

Tandem Reactions of Carbon Dioxide Reduction and Hydrocarbon Transformation

Elaine Gomez

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the
requirements for the degree of
Doctor of Philosophy
in the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

2019

Abstract

Tandem Reactions of Carbon Dioxide Reduction and Hydrocarbon Transformation

Elaine Gomez

High atmospheric concentrations of CO₂ contribute to adverse effects that impact human health and the climate. The need to reduce CO₂ is evident, and climate stabilization will require a combination of mitigation, utilization, and even negative emission technologies. Thus, one key approach will be to transform abundant CO₂ into a useful feedstock for processes that not only produce value-added products but also match the scale necessary to impact anthropogenic emissions. The tandem CO₂ reduction and light alkane transformation reactions over specialized bifunctional catalysts have the potential to produce olefins or synthesis gas by efficiently utilizing the C₂-C₄ components in shale gas while reducing a greenhouse gas.

The reactions of CO₂ with light alkanes may occur through two distinct pathways, oxidative dehydrogenation ($\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n+2} \rightarrow \text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n} + \text{CO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$, CO₂-ODH) and dry reforming ($n\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n+2} \rightarrow 2n\text{CO} + (n+1)\text{H}_2$, DR). The two reactions can occur simultaneously at temperatures ≥ 823 K with considerable conversions. Until recently, there has been little understanding regarding the identification of bimetallic catalytic systems that either selectively cleave the C-H bonds to produce olefins or effectively break all the C-C and C-H bonds to produce dry reforming products. In this work, we discuss a combined approach of flow reactor experiments, in situ characterization, and density functional theory (DFT) calculations to help create a design platform for catalysts that are inherently active and selective for the reactions of CO₂ and light alkanes.

Particularly, it was of interest to use propane as CO₂ reduction feedstock due to its increasing abundance and highly marketable respective olefin. Through the combined approach,

non-precious Fe_3Ni_1 and precious Ni_3Pt_1 supported on CeO_2 were identified as promising catalysts for the CO_2 -ODH and DR of propane, respectively. In situ X-ray absorption spectroscopy measurements revealed the oxidation states of metals under reaction conditions and DFT calculations were utilized to identify the most favorable reaction pathways over the two types of catalysts. While both the CO_2 -ODH and DR reactions of alkanes produce valuable molecules, the separation of gas phase products is challenging. Therefore, it was highly desirable to develop a tandem reaction scheme in which the reaction of CO_2 and alkanes can produce liquid products.

Another potential chemistry with increased similarity to the operating conditions of CO_2 -ODH, is the tandem reactions of CO_2 -assisted oxidative dehydrogenation and aromatization of light alkanes (CO_2 -ODA). In this process, alkanes are transformed directly into aromatics without the need for expensive naphtha while increasing the consumption of CO_2 per mol of value-added product and facilitating downstream separation because of the production of liquid aromatics. One critical change upon the introduction of CO_2 to the dehydrogenation/aromatization pathway is the formation of water. The presence of water under reaction conditions has been shown to be problematic for zeolites as it causes changes in the framework. Phosphorous modification at an optimal loading improved the hydrothermal stability of Ga/ZSM-5, reduced coke formation on the catalyst surface, and allowed for the formation of more liquid aromatics through the CO_2 -ODAE reaction pathway compared to the direct dehydrogenation and aromatization reaction. With the aid of DFT calculations, the mechanisms for the production of aromatics from ethane were identified, providing insight on the effect of Ga modification on ethylene formation over ZSM-5 as well as the role of CO_2 on the aromatization of ethylene. Future efforts should be geared toward enhancing aromatics yield through the design of hydrothermal stable zeolite-based materials with bimetallic active centers that are capable of activating CO_2 .

Table of Contents

List of Figures	iv
List of Tables	x
Commonly used abbreviations.....	xii
Acknowledgements.....	xiii
Chapter 1: Introduction	1
1.1 Tandem reactions of CO ₂ reduction and dehydrogenation of light alkanes	1
1.1.1 Relevant reactions and thermodynamic analysis	4
1.1.2 CO ₂ -ODH of light alkanes over oxide catalysts	5
1.1.2.a Cr-oxide based catalyst	6
1.1.2.b V-oxide based catalyst	8
1.1.2.c In- and Ga- based catalysts.....	9
1.1.3 CO ₂ -ODH of light alkanes over bimetallic and carbide catalysts.....	10
1.1.3.a Case study: Reactions of CO ₂ and ethane over Fe _x Ni _y catalysts	10
1.1.3.b Flow reactor studies on the reactions of CO ₂ and ethane over Fe _x Ni _y catalysts	11
1.1.3.c In situ and ex situ characterization of Fe _x Ni _y catalysts.....	12
1.1.3.d DFT calculations on the reactions of CO ₂ and ethane over the Fe-Ni system.	15
1.1.3.e CO ₂ -assisted oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane over carbide-based catalysts	18
1.1.3.f Reactions of CO ₂ with propane.....	19
1.1.3.g Reactions of CO ₂ with butane.....	21
1.1.4 Overview	22
1.2 Dissertation outline and approach.....	23
1.3 Acknowledgements.....	25
1.4 References.....	26
1.5 Highlighted references	40
Chapter 2: Experimental methods.....	42
2.1 Catalyst synthesis.....	42
2.1.1 Bimetallic catalysts supported on CeO ₂	42
2.1.2 Phosphorous and Ga modified ZSM-5 catalysts.....	45
2.2 Flow reactor studies	46
2.2.1 Reactions of CO ₂ and propane for CO ₂ -ODHP and DRP.....	46
2.2.2 Reactions of CO ₂ and ethane for CO ₂ -ODAE and DDAE	46
2.2.3 Flow reactor calculations	46
2.2.4 Kinetic measurement methods	48
2.3 CO chemisorption	50
2.4 Thermogravimetric analysis experiments	51
2.5 TEM with energy dispersive X-ray spectroscopy.....	51
2.6 In situ X-ray Diffraction (XRD) of Fe ₃ Ni ₁ /CeO ₂	52
2.7 In situ X-ray absorption near edge spectroscopy	53
2.8 References.....	54

Chapter 3: Combining CO ₂ Reduction with Propane Oxidative Dehydrogenation over Bimetallic Catalysts	56
3.1 Abstract	56
3.2 Introduction	56
3.3 Methods	59
3.3.1 Catalyst preparation and flow reactor studies	59
3.3.2 Density functional theory (DFT) calculations	59
3.4 Results	60
3.4.1 Catalytic evaluation with kinetics and deactivation patterns	60
3.4.2 Oxidation states by in-situ XANES	71
3.4.3 Reaction pathways and DFT calculations	75
3.5 Rationale of selected in situ XAS analysis and DFT calculations	84
3.5.1 EXAFS fitting and XANES analysis	84
3.5.2 DFT calculations	87
3.6 Conclusions	89
3.7 Acknowledgements	90
3.8 References	91
Chapter 4: The effects of bimetallic interactions and the role of oxide supports for CO ₂ -assisted oxidative dehydrogenation and dry reforming of propane	97
4.1 Abstract	97
4.2 Introduction	98
4.3 Methods	102
4.4 The effects of bimetallic interactions	102
4.4.1 Catalytic evaluation	102
4.4.2 Bimetallic catalyst of precious (Pt and Pd) and non-precious (Fe, Co, and Ni) metals	106
4.4.3 Non-precious bimetallic catalysts composed of Fe, Co, and Ni	112
4.4.4 In situ characterization of metal oxidation states	116
4.5 The role of oxide supports	121
4.5.1 Catalytic evaluation of metal oxide supports on Fe ₃ Ni ₁ and Ni ₃ Pt ₁	122
4.6 Conclusions	129
4.7 Acknowledgements	131
4.8 References	132
Chapter 5: Enhancing the tandem reactions of CO ₂ -assisted ethane dehydrogenation and aromatization	138
5.1 Abstract	138
5.2 Introduction	138
5.3 Methods	144
5.3.1 Density functional theory calculations	144
5.3.2 Catalyst preparation and flow reactor studies	148
5.3.3 ZSM-5 framework information	149
5.4 Results	150
5.4.1 Catalytic evaluation	150
5.4.1.a CO ₂ -ODAE and DDAE activity over ZSM-5 and Ga modified ZSM-5	150
5.4.1.b CO ₂ -ODAE activity over phosphorous modified Ga/ZSM-5P(X) catalysts ..	156

5.4.1.c CO ₂ -ODAE and DDAE activity comparison between Ga/ZSM-5 and Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8).....	159
5.4.1.d Kinetic studies over Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8).....	160
5.4.1.e CO ₂ -ODAE reaction performed with carbon-13 labeled CO ₂ and carbon-12 labeled ethane.....	163
5.4.1.f Increasing CO ₂ consumption per mol of aromatic product via dual catalyst beds	165
5.4.2 Reaction pathways and DFT calculations.....	167
5.4.2.a DDE activity over ZSM-5 and Ga modified ZSM-5.....	167
5.4.2.b The role of CO ₂ in the dehydrogenation and aromatization of ethane.....	170
5.5 Discussion.....	176
5.6 Conclusions.....	179
5.7 Acknowledgements.....	180
5.8 References.....	181
Chapter 6: Conclusions and future directions of CO ₂ reduction with light alkanes	187
6.1 Conclusions on the CO ₂ -ODH and DR reaction pathways.....	187
6.2 Future directions	191
6.3 Closing remarks	195
6.4 References.....	196

List of Figures

Figure 1-1. Thermodynamic analysis of CO ₂ -assisted alkane dehydrogenation and direct dehydrogenation. (a) Ethylene yield as a function of reaction temperature.CO ₂ -ODH process assumes a two-step mechanism with RWGS and a CO ₂ /alkane molar ratio of 1/1. The DD reactions are presented with an Ar/alkane molar ratio of 1/1. (b) ΔG as a function of temperature for the CO ₂ -assisted oxidative dehydrogenation (CO ₂ -ODHE), dry reforming (DRE), and direct dehydrogenation (DDE) of ethane as well as the RWGS, reverse Boudouard reaction and the CO ₂ -ODH of propane and butane.	5
Figure 1-2. Graphical literature summary. (a) schematic of one-step CO ₂ -ODHP occurring over a catalytic system with strong reducibility, (b) typical one-step mechanism with understood kinetic overview of the CO ₂ -ODH reactions over Cr catalysts ²³ , (c) schematic of two-step mechanism with RWGS, and (d) two-step mechanism of CO ₂ -ODH over gallium oxide. ⁹⁴	6
Figure 1-3. Schematic showing the structure of Ni-CeO _x interfacial sites for dry reforming of ethane with CO ₂ (effective C-H and C-C bonds scission of C ₂ H ₆ to produce synthesis gas) and Ni-FeO _x interfacial sites for CO ₂ -assisted dehydrogenation of ethane (selective C-H bond cleavage of C ₂ H ₆ to produce C ₂ H ₄)......	14
Figure 1-4. Potential reaction pathways for C-H and C-C bond cleavage of ethane in the presence of *O generated due to *CO ₂ dissociation. DFT calculated energy profiles of oxidative dehydrogenation (C-H bond cleavage) and dry reforming (C-C bond scission) of ethane. (b) Ni(111). (c) Ni-terminated-Ni ₃ Fe(111). (d) bulk-terminated-Ni ₃ Fe(111). (e) FeO _x /Ni(111).....	17
Figure 1-5. Reduction of CO ₂ with propane. (a) Schematic with DFT constructed surfaces illustrating the preferred reaction pathway and products of Fe ₃ Ni ₁ and Ni ₃ Pt ₁ represented as the FeO _x /Ni(111) interface and the Pt-ter-Ni ₃ Pt(111) surface, respectively. (b) Flow reactor results of selectivity and conversion for Fe ₃ Ni ₁ , Ni ₃ Pt ₁ , and diluted Ni ₃ Pt ₁	21
Figure 2-1. In-situ XRD intensity vs. 2θ for reduction and reaction treatment. (a) Full spectra of Fe ₃ Ni ₁ /CeO ₂ and (b-d) insets for areas of interest with labeled features.	52
Figure 3-1. Thermodynamic equilibrium plots. Equilibrium calculations were performed through HSC Chemistry 8 software, which utilizes a Gibbs free energy minimization algorithm. (a) C ₃ H ₈ equilibrium conversion for CO ₂ -ODHP and direct dehydrogenation of propane (b) product amounts for CO ₂ + C ₃ H ₈ system and (c) conversions of propane, ethane, and methane dry reforming; all vs. temperature at 1 atm.	57
Figure 3-2. Steady-state flow reactor results of reactant conversion and product selectivity following time on stream. (a, b) Fe ₃ Ni, (c, d) Fe ₃ Pt, and (e, f) Ni ₃ Pt for the CO ₂ + C ₃ H ₈ reaction (10 mL/min each) at 823 K with Ar diluent (20 mL/min) and 100 mg of catalyst.	62
Figure 3-3. Normalized reactant conversion following time on stream. (a) Fe ₃ Ni and Fe ₃ Pt (b) Ni ₃ Pt. Normalization is performed after the initial 123 minutes on stream.....	63
Figure 3-4. Comparison among Ni ₃ Pt ₁ /CeO ₂ and the respective monometallics. Values are for the reaction of CO ₂ + C ₃ H ₈ (10 mL/min each) with Ar diluent (20 mL/min) at 823 K and 100 mg of catalyst. (a) Selectivity and conversion of Ni ₃ Pt, Ni ₃ , and Pt ₁ (b) normalized CO ₂ conversion vs. time on stream.....	64
Figure 3-5. CO ₂ conversion vs CO selectivity plots. (a) Fe ₃ Ni and (b) Ni ₃ Pt bimetallics supported on CeO ₂	66

Figure 3-6. CO production for Fe ₃ Ni. Total CO production (top black curve) and total CO production subtracting contributions from CO ₂ -ODHP and RWGS (bottom red curve) following time on stream.....	67
Figure 3-7. Apparent activation energy plots. Presented as Ln (rate) versus T ⁻¹ for (a) propane CO ₂ oxidative dehydrogenation over Fe ₃ Ni and (b) reforming over Ni ₃ Pt.....	67
Figure 3-8. Effect of reactant partial pressure on reactant consumption rate. CO ₂ partial pressure on the C ₃ H ₈ and CO ₂ consumption rate (a, b), (e, f) and the effect of C ₃ H ₈ partial pressure on CO ₂ and C ₃ H ₈ consumption rate (c, d), (g, h) over Fe ₃ Ni and Ni ₃ Pt, respectively.	69
Figure 3-9. DTGA results. DTGA for Fe ₃ Ni, Ni ₃ Pt, and diluted Ni ₃ Pt supported on CeO ₂	70
Figure 3-10. EDS mapping. (a) Fe ₃ Ni ₁ and (b) Ni ₃ Pt. Top sets are reduced catalyst samples while the bottom set are the post reaction samples.....	71
Figure 3-11. In-situ XANES spectra. (a) Ni and (b) Fe K edges of all the bimetallic catalysts with respective references. The insets show more detailed comparison of Fe ₃ Ni with model compounds.	73
Figure 3-12. In-situ XANES spectra. Pt L _{III} edge of Ni ₃ Pt ₁ /CeO ₂ with respective references....	74
Figure 3-13. Optimized geometries of DFT model surfaces. Top image (side) and bottom image (top) views of (a) 4 × 4 bulk-terminated Fe ₃ Ni(111), (b) 4 × 4 Pt-terminated-Ni ₃ Pt(111), and (c) FeO/Ni(111) unit cells used in DFT calculations. Various adsorption sites are marked by black circle. Pt: blue; Ni: green; Fe: brown; O: red.....	76
Figure 3-14. DFT optimized geometries on the Pt-terminated-Ni ₃ Pt(111) surface. Top image (side) and bottom image (top) views of (a) CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ O, (b) CH ₃ CH ₂ CHO, (c) CH ₃ CH ₂ CO, (d) CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ , (e) CH ₃ CHCH ₂ , (f) CH ₃ CH ₂ , and (g) CO. Pt: blue, Ni: green, C: grey, O: red, and H: white.....	76
Figure 3-15. DFT calculated energy profiles for the oxidative C-H and C-C bond scission pathways. (a) bulk Fe ₃ Ni(111) surface, (b) Pt-terminated Ni ₃ Pt(111) surface, and (c) FeO/Ni(111) interface as well as the optimized geometries of (d) CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ O and (e) CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ on FeO/Ni(111).....	79
Figure 3-16. DFT calculations on the FeO/Ni(111) interface. (a) Fe ₃ O ₃ /Ni(111), (b) Fe ₆ O ₉ /Ni(111), and (c) calculated energy profiles for the oxidative C-H and C-C bond scission pathways on both model surfaces	82
Figure 3-17. DFT optimized geometries on FeO/Ni(111). Top (side) and bottom (top) views of (a) CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ O, (b) CH ₃ CH ₂ CHO, (c) CH ₃ CH ₂ CO, (d) CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ , (e) CH ₃ CHCH ₂ , (f) CH ₃ CH ₂ , (g) CO and (h) O. Ni: green, Fe: brown, C: grey, O: red, and H: white	82
Figure 3-18. In-situ reaction scans with indication of time on stream (TOS). Three scans were taken at each edge energy. Ni and Fe K edges for Fe ₃ Ni (a, b) and Ni ₃ Pt (c, d), respectively. ...	85
Figure 3-19. Normalized TOF. Reactants CO ₂ and C ₃ H ₈ over Ni ₃ Pt/CeO ₂ following time on stream after 81 minutes. From the three Ni scans in Figure 3-18 it is not evident that there are any changes in oxidation that accompany the observed change in TOF.	85
Figure 3-20. EXAFS fitting for Fe ₃ Ni/CeO ₂ . (a) Ni and (b) Fe edges. Red hollow circles indicate fitted data. (c) and (d) k space for the Ni and Fe fitting, respectively	86

Figure 4-1. Conversion and selectivity following time on stream. Shown here for (a-b) Pd ₁ , (c-d) Fe ₃ Pd ₁ and Co ₃ Pd ₁ , (e-f) Pt ₁ , g-h Fe _x Co _y , (i-j) Co _x Ni _y , and (k-l) Fe _x Ni _y . Conversion and selectivity plots for Fe ₃ Pt ₁ and Fe ₃ Ni ₁ can be found in the previous Chapter. ³⁰	105
Figure 4-2. Reactant conversion. Shown for precious metal-based bimetallic catalysts with respective monometallic catalysts that illustrate a synergistic interaction with parent metals (bimetallic effect).	106
Figure 4-3. TOF values. (a) CO ₂ TOF values and (b) C ₃ H ₈ TOF values for monometallic Pd and Pt and bimetallic Fe ₃ M ₁ , Co ₃ M ₁ , and Ni ₃ M ₁ catalysts.	107
Figure 4-4. Bimetallic effect. Conversion following time on stream shown for (a) Co ₃ Pt ₁ , (b) Ni ₃ Pt ₁ , and (c) illustrates the stability profiles of the bimetallics with their respective physical mixture. Lower catalyst loading was used compared to steady state experiments and the physical mixtures were made with an equivalent amount of metal as in the bimetallic experiments for accurate comparison.	107
Figure 4-5. Parent metals with bimetallics. Shown for Fe ₃ Pd ₁ , Fe ₃ Pt ₁ , and Ni ₃ Pd ₁	108
Figure 4-6. Conversion and selectivity versus time on stream. (a) Co ₃ Pt ₁ and Ni ₃ Pt ₁ and (b) Co ₃ Pt ₁ and Ni ₃ Pd ₁	109
Figure 4-7. Effect of reactant A/B consumption rate vs. reactant A/B partial pressure. (a) Consumption rate of C ₃ H ₈ vs C ₃ H ₈ partial pressure for Ni ₃ Pt ₁ , Co ₃ Pt ₁ , and Fe ₃ Ni ₁ . (b) Consumption rate of CO ₂ vs CO ₂ partial pressure for Ni ₃ Pt ₁ and Co ₃ Pt ₁ . The data labels with values represent the partial pressure of the varying reactant, the reactant held constant has a partial pressure of 0.125, and the total system pressure is 1 atm.	110
Figure 4-8. Arrhenius-type plot. Shown for Co ₃ Pt ₁	111
Figure 4-9. Thermogravimetric analysis. First derivative of weight loss plotted against temperature. The coke on the Co ₃ Pt ₁ catalyst can burn off at 561 K and corresponds to a 4% weight loss.	111
Figure 4-10. Selectivity and reactant conversion. Shown for monometallic Fe, Co, and Ni for the Fe _x Co _y , Fe _x Ni _y , and Co _x Ni _y systems.	112
Figure 4-11. Parent metals with bimetallics. Shown for the Fe _x Ni _y system	113
Figure 4-12. Bimetallic effect. Shown for Fe ₃ Ni ₁ ; (a) conversion (b) selectivity and (c) stability. The physical mixture was made with an equivalent amount of metal as in the bimetallic experiment for accurate comparison.	114
Figure 4-13. Stability profiles. Shown for (a) Fe ₁ Co ₃ (b) Fe ₃ Co ₁ (c) Co _x Ni _y and (d) Ni ₃ Pt ₁ , Co ₃ Pt ₁ , and Ni ₃ Pd ₁ with respective monometallics.	115
Figure 4-14. In situ XANES spectra with respective references. (a) Fe K edge of Fe ₃ Co ₁ and Fe ₃ Ni ₁ ³⁰ , (b) Co K edge of Co ₃ Ni ₁ and Fe ₃ Co ₁ , (c) Ni K edge of Co ₃ Ni ₁	117
Figure 4-15. In situ XANES. Shown for (a) Ni K edge and (b) Pd K edge for Ni ₃ Pd ₁ with references.	118
Figure 4-16. In situ XANES. Shown for (a) Ni K edge and (b) Fe K edge for Fe ₃ Ni ₁ and Fe ₁ Ni ₃ with references.	120

Figure 4-17. CO ₂ and C ₃ H ₈ conversion following time on stream for the Fe ₃ Ni (a & b) and Ni ₃ Pt (c & d) systems over various supports.....	124
Figure 4-18. Normalized reactant conversion for the Fe ₃ Ni (a) and Ni ₃ Pt (b) systems over various supports to illustrate stability after the initial 123 minutes on stream.	126
Figure 4-19. Normalized weight loss following temperature for the Fe ₃ Ni (a) and Ni ₃ Pt (b) systems on the evaluated supports and CeO ₂	126
Figure 4-20. Selectivity following time on stream for the Fe ₃ Ni/ZrO ₂ catalyst. The selectivity toward C ₂ products is not shown.	127
Figure 5-1. Thermodynamic analysis. Effect of temperature on the (a) equilibrium conversion of reactants and (b) mol% of benzene product for the DDAE and CO ₂ -ODAE reactions. Effect of temperature on the equilibrium composition for the (c) DDAE and (d) CO ₂ -ODAE reactions. DDAE was evaluated by direct dehydrogenation of ethane	140
Figure 5-2. Thermodynamic analysis. Effect of the inlet feed ratio, CO ₂ /C ₂ H ₆ or CO ₂ /C ₂ H ₄ , on the (a) equilibrium conversion of C ₂ H ₆ and (b) benzene mol % for the DDAE and CO ₂ -ODAE reactions at 873 K and atmospheric pressure. DDAE was evaluated by direct dehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene and subsequent aromatization of ethylene to benzene, while CO ₂ -ODAE included the simultaneous occurrence of the RWGS reaction. Calculations were performed with the assistance of HSC Chemistry Outotec software v8.	141
Figure 5-3. Optimized structures of reactant, intermediates, and product involved in ethylene transformation to benzene over Ga/ZSM-5. (Yellow: Si, Pink: Al, Brown: Ga, Red: O, Grey: C, White: H)	146
Figure 5-4. Optimized structures of initial, transition, and final states associated with the two H ₂ formation steps involved in ethylene transformation to benzene over Ga/ZSM-5 in the presence of CO ₂ . (Yellow: Si, Pink: Al, Brown: Ga, Red: O, Grey: C, White: H, Green: O of CO ₂ ; Black: C of CO ₂)	148
Figure 5-5. Conversion vs. time on stream. Shown for (a) Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) (b) Ga/ZSM-5 (c) ZSM-5P(0.8) (d) ZSM-5 for reactions of C ₂ +CO ₂ with Ar (full symbols) and C ₂ +Ar (hollow symbols) at 873 K and atmospheric pressure.	153
Figure 5-6. Selectivity profiles. ZSM-5 (Si/Al 30 molar) modified with (a) 0.8 wt.% and (b) 0 wt.% phosphorous.....	154
Figure 5-7. Selectivity profiles. 2 wt.% Ga on ZSM-5 (Si/Al 30 molar) modified with (a) 0.8 wt.% and (b) 0 wt.% phosphorous.	155
Figure 5-9. Activity of phosphorous catalysts. The activity of 2 wt.% Ga on ZSM-5 (Si/Al 30 molar) modified with 0.2, 0.4, 0.8, and 1.62 wt.% phosphorous for the CO ₂ -ODAE reaction. The axis for selectivity is located on the left, while the axis for conversion is on the right. Data are presented in the order of highest to lowest conversion from left to right.	157
Figure 5-8. Impact of phosphorous wt.%. The influence of P(X) on the CO ₂ -ODAE reaction over 2 wt.% Ga on ZSM-5 (Si/Al 30 molar) modified with 0, 0.2, 0.4, 0.8, and 1.62 wt.% phosphorous. (a) Liquid yield vs C ₂ conversion and (b) normalized C ₂ conversion. The tone of color from light to dark and size of symbol from small to large signifies increasing stability.	157

Figure 5-10. Selectivity profiles. 2 wt.% Ga on ZSM-5 (Si/Al 30 molar) modified with 0.2, 0.4, 0.8, and 1.6 wt.% phosphorous, listed in order of highest liquid yield.....	158
Figure 5-11. Thermogravimetric analysis. TGA analysis results for CO ₂ -ODAE spent Ga/ZSM-5 with 0 and 0.8 wt.% phosphorous obtained with O ₂ as the oxidant (unless labeled with CO ₂). (a) Normalized mass loss vs. temperature and (b) first derivative of mass loss as a function of temperature.	158
Figure 5-12. Effect of CO ₂ . The influence of CO ₂ on ethane conversion and liquid aromatic yield. 2 wt.% Ga on ZSM-5 (Si/Al 30 molar) modified with phosphorous 0 and 0.8 wt.%. Upward and downward triangles represent the CO ₂ -ODAE reaction while the square and circle represent DDAE	160
Figure 5-13. Apparent activation energies. Effect of varying temperature over a diluted Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8). Apparent activation energy (a) liquid aromatic product formation from C ₂ (b) product formation from CO ₂ and (c) ethylene formation from C ₂	161
Figure 5-14. Effect of the vol.% of reactant _{A/B} . Influence of varying the vol.% of reactant _{A/B} in the feed on the products from reactant _{A/B} over diluted Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8). (a) Liquid product formation vs. CO ₂ vol.% (b) products from CO ₂ vs. CO ₂ vol.% (c) liquid product formation vs. C ₂ vol.% and (d) products from CO ₂ vs. C ₂ vol%.	162
Figure 5-15. Effect of the vol.% of reactant _{A/B} . Influence of varying the vol.% of reactant _{A/B} in the feed on the production of ethylene over diluted Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8). (a) Ethylene product formation vs. CO ₂ vol.% and (b) ethylene product formation vs. C ₂ vol%.	163
Figure 5-16. Isotope experiment. Tracking product benzene with m/z values 72-78 to include a range of fragments that are possible with carbon 12-labeled and carbon 13-labeled CO ₂ . Activation period with Ar followed by reaction gasses first with carbon 12-labeled CO ₂ (allowed to stabilize for 54 mins before scans) followed by carbon 13-labeled CO ₂ . Values displayed are the average of data collected at reaction times 55-85 min and 100-130 min with 12-CO ₂ and 13-CO ₂ , respectively	164
Figure 5-17. Isotope experiment. (a) m/z 44 and 45 for tracking reactant CO ₂ and (b) m/z 28 and 29 for tracking product CO which can originate from both 12/13-CO ₂ and 12-C ₂ H ₆ . Activation period with Ar followed by reaction gasses first with carbon 12-labeled CO ₂ (allowed to stabilize for 54 mins before scans) followed by carbon 13-labeled CO ₂ . Values displayed are the average of data collected at reaction times 55-85 min and 100-130 min with 12-CO ₂ and 13-CO ₂ , respectively.	165
Figure 5-18. Consecutive dual catalyst bed experiment. Reaction gases first contact a bed consisting of 150 mg of Fe ₃ Ni/CeO ₂ particles (40-60 mesh) before contacting a second catalyst bed containing 150 mg of 40-60 mesh Ga/ZSM5P(0.8).....	166
Figure 5-19. The active site structures of Ga/ZSM-5 and ZSM-5 employed in DFT calculations.	167

Figure 5-20. Energy diagrams of ethane dehydrogenation to ethylene over (a) ZSM-5 and (b), (c) Ga/ZSM-5.	168
Figure 5-21. Mechanistic illustration of ethane deprotonation to ethylene over (a) ZSM-5 (B acid site catalysis) and (b) Ga/ZSM-5 (B-L acid site cooperative catalysis).	168
Figure 5-22. Energy diagram of ethane dehydrogenation to ethylene over Ga/ZSM-5 in the presence of CO ₂ . Structures of states involved in CO ₂ conversion to CO and H ₂ O within the path were included (Yellow: Si, Pink: Al, Brown: Ga, Red: O, Grey: C, White: H, Green: O of CO ₂ ; Black: C of CO ₂).	171
Figure 5-23. Reaction mechanisms examined for ethane conversion to ethylene over Ga/ZSM-5 at the presence of CO ₂	173
Figure 5-24. Reaction energy diagram of ethylene transformation to benzene over Ga/ZSM-5 (Barrier calculations for two H ₂ formation steps are included in boxed figures for the cases in the absence and presence of CO ₂).....	175
Figure 5-25. Reaction free energy diagram of ethylene transformation to benzene over Ga/ZSM-5 calculated at 873 K.....	175
Figure 6-1. Bimetallic effect. Bimetallic Ga ₃ Fe ₁ , Ga ₃ Co ₁ , Ga ₃ Ni ₁ , and Ga _{10.5} Pt ₁ were evaluated for the CO ₂ -ODAE reaction unless otherwise noted with C ₂ Ar. Catalysts were synthesized with 0.8 wt.% phosphorus modified ZSM-5 (Si/Al 30 molar) unless otherwise noted as P(0). Catalysts with phosphorous have full symbols, those without are hollow with a center dot. Reaction with C ₂ Ar is symbolized with a hollow and x-crossed square.....	194

List of Tables

Table 2-1. Equivalent atomic concentration for each metal corresponding to 1.67 wt.% Pt. The nomenclature assigned by the subscripts such as in Co_3Pt_1 means that there are three atoms of Co for every atom of Pt. Nomenclature for a non-precious catalyst such as in Co_3Ni_1 means that Ni_1 (0.5 wt.%) is replacing Pt in an equivalent mole amount corresponding to 1.67 wt.% Pt_1	43
Table 2-2. In situ EXAFS of Pt-Ni, Pd-Ni, and Pt-Co from previous studies. W. Lonergan, et al., <i>J. Catal.</i> , 2010, 271(2):239-250 identified that Ni-Pt bimetallic bond formation could be maximized with a Ni: Pt ratio of 3:1 when synthesized through a co-impregnation IWI method. For the sake of comparability, the atomic ratio of 3:1 and the synthesis procedure was maintained in this study.	44
Table 3-1. Catalyst flow reactor results for $\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$ reaction. 10 mL/min each reactant at 823 K with Ar diluent (20 mL/min) and 100 mg of catalyst (16-20 mesh). Catalysts marked with an asterisk indicate that the sample was diluted to achieve comparable C_3H_8 reactant conversion to Fe_3Ni . Values are obtained by averaging data from hours 10-12. Selectivity and yield are on a C_3H_8 basis (including only carbonaceous species). Catalysts are synthesized by atomic ratios corresponding to a 1.67 wt.% Pt_1 basis, thus the weight percent of Fe_3 , Ni_1 , and Ni_3 are 1.43, 0.5, and 1.5, respectively. The nomenclature assigned by subscripts such as in Fe_3Ni means that there are 3 atoms of Fe for every atom of Ni.	61
Table 3-2. Comparable C_3H_8 reactant conversion with selectivity and yield. Values are for the $\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$ reaction (10 mL/min each) at 823 K with Ar (20 mL/min) achieved by diluting (d) the catalyst with treated SiO_2 in a 1 to 5 ratio. Steady-state selectivity and yield were on a C_3H_8 basis (including only carbonaceous species).	64
Table 3-3. Activation barrier values for Fe_3Ni and Ni_3Pt	68
Table 3-4. EXAFS summary. EXAFS analysis for the reaction of $\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$ over $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{CeO}_2$ and $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}_1/\text{CeO}_2$	74
Table 3-5. Binding energies. <i>BE</i> in eV of adsorbates on various sites shown in Figure 3-13 on bulk-terminated $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}(111)$	77
Table 3-6. Binding energies. <i>BE</i> in eV of adsorbates on various sites shown in Figure 3-13 on Pt-terminated- $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}(111)$	78
Table 3-7. DFT calculated reaction energy (ΔE) and activation energy (E_a) in eV. Shown for selected reaction steps on Pt-ter- $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}(111)$, bulk-ter- $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}(111)$ and $\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_3/\text{Ni}(111)$	80
Table 3-8. Binding energies. <i>BE</i> in eV of adsorbates on various sites shown in Figure 3-13 on $\text{Fe}_6\text{O}_9/\text{Ni}(111)$. Since $^*\text{O}$ and $^*\text{CO}$ are more strongly bound at the $\text{FeO}/\text{Ni}(111)$ interface, binding of $^*\text{C}_x\text{H}_y\text{O}$ species were investigated only at the $\text{FeO}/\text{Ni}(111)$ interface.	83
Table 4-1. Catalyst flow reactor results for the $\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$ reaction. 10mL/min each reactant at 823 K with Ar diluent (20 mL/min) and 100 mg of catalyst (16-20 mesh). Values are obtained by averaging data from 10-12 hr. Selectivity and yield are on a C_3H_8 basis (including only carbonaceous species). Cracking products (C_1 , C_2 , C_2^-) are quantified, see Figure 4.1	103
Table 4-2. Flow reactor results for additional catalysts. Cu and Mo based catalysts were examined. The asterisk symbol indicates that the catalyst was diluted to achieve comparable C_3 conversion as with Fe_3Ni_1 . ³⁰	105

Table 4-3. Support effects. Bimetallic catalyst flow reactor results for $\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$ reaction (10 mL/min each) at 823 K with Ar diluent (20 mL/min) and 100 mg of catalyst (40-60 mesh). Values are obtained by averaging data from hours 10-12. Selectivity and yield are on a C_3H_8 basis. Catalysts that are inactive at steady-state are not included. Catalysts are synthesized by atomic ratios corresponding to a 1.67 wt.% Pt_1 basis, thus the weight percent of Fe_3 and Ni_3 are 1.43 and 1.5, respectively. The nomenclature assigned by subscripts such as in Fe_3Ni means that there are 3 atoms of Fe for every atom of Ni..... 123

Table 5-1. Catalyst flow reactor results. Shown for activity in the presence and absence of CO_2 (3 and 0 ml/min, respectively) performed with a total flow rate 10ml/min at 873 K with Ar diluent (4 and 7 ml/min, respectively), 300 mg of catalyst (40-60 mesh). Values are obtained by averaging the data from hours 9-10 on stream. Selectivity and yield are on a C_2H_6 basis (including carbonaceous species only). For catalysts containing modifiers, the Ga and phosphorous loading are 2 wt.% and 0.8 wt.%, respectively and the Si/Al molar ratio for all catalysts is 30. 152

Commonly used abbreviations

Abbreviation	Full Name	Abbreviation	Full Name
CO ₂ -ODH	CO ₂ -oxidative dehydrogenation	C ₃	Propane
DR	Dry reforming	C ₄	Butane
DD	Direct dehydrogenation		
CO ₂ -ODA	CO ₂ - assisted dehydrogenation & aromatization		
DDA	Direct dehydrogenation & aromatization		
RWGS	Reverse water-gas shift		
DFT	Density functional theory		
XAFS	X-ray absorption fine structure		
EXAFS	Extended X-ray absorption fine structure		
XANES	X-ray absorption near edge spectroscopy		
XRD	X-ray diffraction		
TGA	Thermogravimetric analysis		
Synthesis/Syngas	CO + H ₂		
TOF	Turnover frequency		
GC	Gas chromatograph		
*O	Adsorbed oxygen		
C ₂	Ethane		

Acknowledgements

I would like to thank my advisor, Dr. Jingguang G. Chen, for his guidance, support, and encouragement. I feel very fortunate to have been able to contribute to research projects that align with my interests and to have had the opportunity to publish the work in a format that will allow our findings to make an impact. Dr. Chen, thank you for investing your time on me and my thesis work.

I also would like to thank my committee, Professors Daniel Esposito, Ah-Hyung (Alissa) Park, Robert Farrauto, and Robert B. Barat. Dr. Esposito and Dr. Park have participated in every stage of this thesis work, from qualifier to defense, and their input elevated the quality of discussions provided. Dr. Farrauto provided insightful discussions and posed compelling questions that helped me widen my perspective on the work. Dr. Barat has been an encouraging mentor since my very first undergraduate research experience at NJIT and his advice has been invaluable during my Ph.D. candidacy.

All current and past Chen group members have been very helpful, and I particularly would like to thank Lea Winter, Brian Tackett, Zhexi Lin, and Marc Porosoff. I would also like to thank my co-authors, Dr. Binhang Yan, Dr. Shyam Kattel, Dr. Zhenhua Xie, and Dr. Siyu Yao.

Lastly, I would like to thank my family. My parents, Juan and Gloria Gomez, and sister, Janice Gomez, are my inspiration and have encouraged me throughout my studies. I am thankful for the support of my loving husband, Luis J. Mendez, who has spent countless of hours entertaining my discussions on the fields of chemical engineering and catalysis.

Chapter 1: Introduction

1.1 Tandem reactions of CO₂ reduction and dehydrogenation of light alkanes

The abundant availability of shale gas has increased the interest in utilizing all its components as raw materials for producing value-added chemicals and fuels. Ethane, propane, and butane can comprise up to 15% v/v of shale gas depending on the source, with the most abundant fraction belonging to ethane.¹ Unlike methane², these light alkanes contain C-C bonds that can be used to produce olefins. The demand for olefins is high since they are important petrochemical building blocks, but the conventional routes of production from thermal steam cracking and direct dehydrogenation (DD) processes require high operating temperatures and suffer from severe coking problems due to over-oxidation and cracking.^{3,4} The tandem reactions of CO₂ reduction and CO₂-assisted oxidative dehydrogenation (CO₂-ODH) of light alkanes combined as one process over a bifunctional catalyst presents opportunities to more efficiently utilize the C₂-C₄ components in shale gas while also reducing a greenhouse gas. If all ethylene, propylene, and butylene/butadiene demand ($5.2\text{E}+12 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{yr}^{-1}$)⁵ is satisfied with CO₂-ODH, with the assumption that 1 mol of olefin produced equals 1 mol of CO₂ consumed, then the process would consume 14.6% of total global chemical industry CO₂ emissions per year with the current global emission value ($5.34\text{E}+13 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{yr}^{-1}$)⁶ as a reference. Replacing only ethylene demand with the CO₂-ODHE reaction would consume 9.8% of total global chemical industry CO₂ emissions per year and would require the consumption of only 0.026% of total global natural gas reserves⁷ assuming that ethane fraction is at least 1% v/v.¹ For context, the available ethane produced from shale gas (which is nearly consumed by current demand) would only satisfy 62% of olefin production in 2018.

In the CO₂-ODH reaction, CO₂ is a soft oxidant that prevents over-oxidation and does not form an explosive reactive mixture, unlike O₂-ODH. In principle, the introduction of CO₂ alters the dehydrogenation pathway by providing oxygen (via direct C=O dissociation) and oxidizing the abstracted hydrogen from the alkane, producing water and consequently reducing both the Gibbs free energy of the reaction and the operating temperature. CO₂ as a soft oxidant can also lead to modifications of a catalyst surface or bulk composition, which in turn affects the redox, adsorption, and electronic properties that are known to influence activity and selectivity.^{8,9}

The CO₂-ODH reaction requires a bifunctional catalyst that would allow CO₂ to dissociate to produce CO and reactive oxygen species (*O).^{8,10} The resulting *O would then assist the dehydrogenation of the adsorbed alkane to produce the corresponding olefin and water. Reducibility and abundant lattice oxygen are key features that allow the described process to turn over efficiently and for that reason reducible oxide-supported metal (Cr, Fe, V, Mo) catalysts have received much attention for CO₂-ODH reactions.¹¹ While Cr-oxides show high initial conversion and selectivity due to a Cr⁶⁺ active center generated from a redox cycle with Cr³⁺, their implementation is undesirable due to short life cycles and high toxicity. Other non-reducible CO₂-ODH catalysts such as Ga-based catalysts are proposed to follow a two-step oxidative dehydrogenation mechanism, where the catalyst first dehydrogenates the alkane to the olefin and H₂, then the H₂ reduces CO₂ to CO via the reverse water gas shift reaction (RWGS, CO₂ + H₂ → CO + H₂O). Ga-based catalysts are effective for CO₂ activation but have been shown to displace the adsorbed alkane to undesired sites in which cracking is favorable¹², increasing coke formation and leading to quick deactivation.¹³ Thus, there is a need for the discovery of active and more stable bifunctional CO₂-ODH catalysts.

Wang and Zhu were among the first to summarize the progress on the development of catalysts for the CO₂-ODH of light alkanes, which at the time consisted of activity trends and ex situ characterization, but lacked detailed information on the type of active sites and mechanisms on Cr, Mn, Fe, and Mo₂C catalysts.¹⁴ Some of the reviews in the literature on the ODH of light alkanes use O₂ as the oxidant and only briefly mention the use of CO₂ as a mild oxidant.^{15,16,17,18} Other prominent reviews on the subject discussed at length the influence of CO₂ as a soft oxidant and specific requirements for CO₂ activation with smaller sections summarizing the catalysts (mainly Cr-oxides) used for the CO₂-ODH reactions of ethane, propane, and butane.^{19,8} The latest review by Atanga et al. focuses on the CO₂-ODH of propane over zeolites and metal oxide-based catalysts (Cr, V, Ga, and In). Their review recognizes that at high temperatures where thermodynamics favors alkane conversion, the scission of the C-C bond becomes increasingly favorable compared to the cleavage of the C-H bond of alkanes and the selectivity to the desired olefin decreases significantly.^{20,21} Thus, another important characteristic of a CO₂-ODH catalyst is that it must selectively break C-H bonds while preserving C-C bonds in order to avoid promoting the dry reforming (DR) reaction.

This Chapter will focus on how to properly address the temperature challenge and assess inherent activity for the selective oxidative C-H bond scission versus the competing C-C bond cleavage pathways. The chapter will include, for the first time in literature, stable bimetallic and metal-modified carbide catalysts and contribute to the understanding of the active sites of these two types of promising catalysts for the CO₂-ODH of light alkanes. There will be an emphasis on the importance of catalytic measurements, in situ characterization, and density functional theory (DFT) calculations in identifying reaction mechanisms and key descriptors for designing improved catalysts.

1.1.1 Relevant reactions and thermodynamic analysis

Thermodynamic analyses of the CO₂-ODH of alkanes following a one-step mechanism (e.g., $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6 + \text{CO}_2 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{CO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$) and a two-step mechanism (DD, e.g., $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{H}_2$ followed by RWGS, i.e., $\text{CO}_2 + \text{H}_2 \rightarrow \text{CO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$) at atmospheric pressure for various temperatures were performed with the assistance of HSC Chemistry Outotec v8 software, which utilizes a Gibbs free energy minimization algorithm. **Figure 1-1** shows that the addition of CO₂ to the feed of the reaction for the two-step mechanism can effectively increase the equilibrium conversion of the alkane (C₂-C₄), and therefore the olefin yield, by consuming H₂ (from DD) through the RWGS reaction. Other thermodynamic studies in the literature also report that equilibrium conversions of the alkane in the presence of CO₂ are higher than in the presence of inert gas with the two-step pathway illustrating higher equilibrium conversions than the one-step CO₂-ODH pathway.^{22,14} Thermodynamic studies have also shown that changes in the Gibbs free energy of the CO₂-ODH reactions of alkanes become increasingly favorable with higher alkanes: (i-C₄>C₃>n-C₄>C₂).²⁰

Decomposition or cracking reactions can occur throughout the entire range of temperatures that CO₂-ODH reaction may occur and the propensity of olefin cracking (C₂⁻, C₃⁻, C₄⁻) is greater than alkane cracking. However, CO₂ can consume the resulting coke via the reverse Boudouard reaction ($\text{CO}_2 + \text{C} \rightarrow 2\text{CO}$). High reaction temperatures also favor the production of CO and H₂ via the DR pathway, and therefore promising catalysts should kinetically control the extent of dry reforming. However, equilibrium calculations have demonstrated that the yield of olefin and synthesis gas composition can be varied by altering the temperature and molar ratio of CO₂: alkane.²³

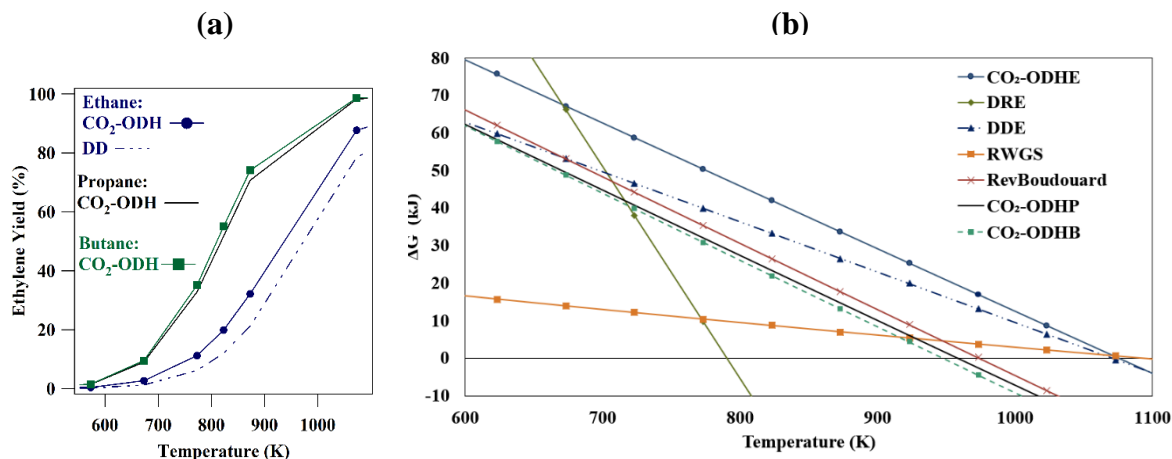


Figure 1-1. Thermodynamic analysis of CO₂-assisted alkane dehydrogenation and direct dehydrogenation. **(a)** Ethylene yield as a function of reaction temperature. CO₂-ODH process assumes a two-step mechanism with RWGS and a CO₂/alkane molar ratio of 1/1. The DD reactions are presented with an Ar/alkane molar ratio of 1/1. **(b)** ΔG as a function of temperature for the CO₂-assisted oxidative dehydrogenation (CO₂-ODHE), dry reforming (DRE), and direct dehydrogenation (DDE) of ethane as well as the RWGS, reverse Boudouard reaction and the CO₂-ODH of propane and butane.

1.1.2 CO₂-ODH of light alkanes over oxide catalysts

Efforts for the CO₂-ODH of light alkanes prevalent in the literature have focused on metal oxide-based catalysts^{3,20,24} composed of Cr^{25,26,27}, V^{28,29,30}, Ga^{31,32}, and to a lesser extent In^{33,34} and Co^{35,36,37}. Other less examined catalytic systems include Ca-doped ThO₂³⁸ and a nanostructured CeO₂ catalyst doped with CaO³⁹. Commonalities among these materials include redox properties (with the exception of Ga) and choice of high surface area mixed oxides^{40,41,42}, mesoporous silica⁴³, or zeolites as the support.⁴⁴ Reducibility helps promote redox type mechanisms (i.e., Mars-van Krevelen) where CO₂ reoxidizes the metal-oxide that provides lattice oxygen to assist in the hydrogen abstraction from the alkane (**Figure 1-2**).⁴⁵ The choice of support can shift catalytic

activity since it influences the acid-base properties and the distribution of the surface metal-oxide species.^{46,47} In addition, the preparation methods can have a significant impact on performance due to correlations to dispersion and location (deposited on or in the framework) with metal-support interactions.

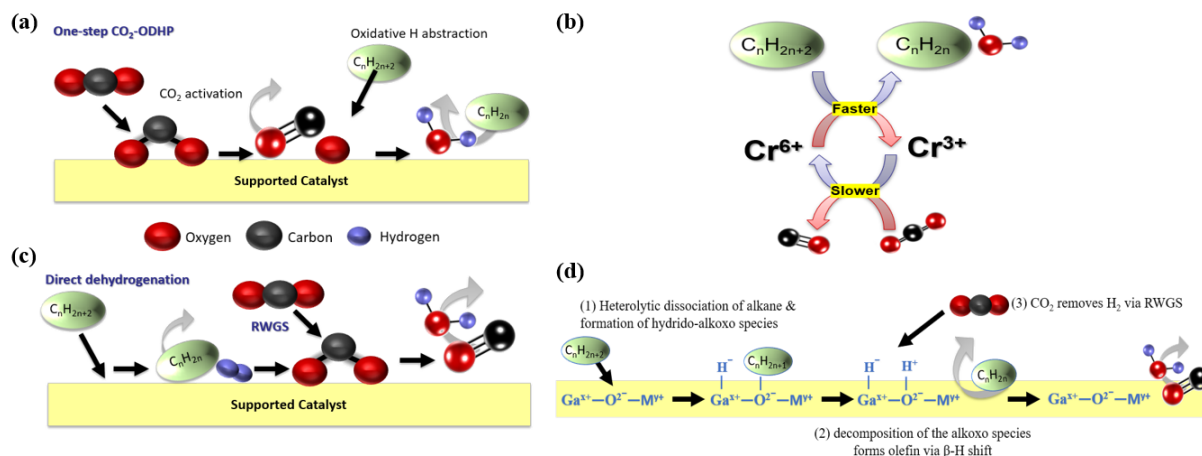


Figure 1-2. Graphical literature summary. (a) schematic of one-step CO₂-ODHP occurring over a catalytic system with strong reducibility, (b) typical one-step mechanism with understood kinetic overview of the CO₂-ODH reactions over Cr catalysts²³, (c) schematic of two-step mechanism with RWGS, and (d) two-step mechanism of CO₂-ODH over gallium oxide.⁹⁴

1.1.2.a Cr-oxide based catalyst

Chromium catalysts achieve high ethane conversions at early reaction times, but overall CO₂ conversion is low and the catalysts are unstable, exhibiting short lifecycles due to coke formation from the interaction with allylic hydrogen from the alkanes.⁴⁸ Supports of choice that have shown good activity and selectivity for the chromium CO₂-ODH catalysts include SiO₂, siliceous MCM-41, and high silica H-ZSM-5.^{49,23} While Cr species can also be incorporated into mesoporous structures, it has been shown that the increased activity is also accompanied by increased selectivity to undesired products due to a high ratio of inactive polychromate species.⁵⁰

Various studies have attributed the activation of CO₂ over chromium-based catalysts to a Cr⁶⁺ active center generated from a redox cycle with Cr³⁺.^{51,52,53,54,55} High Cr⁶⁺/Cr³⁺ ratios result in increased alkane conversion, but upon reaching a maximum threshold of Cr loading, no further improvement is observed.^{56,57} Increased loading of Cr can result in larger particle sizes, uneven distributions, and a tendency to agglomerate leading to inactive polychromate species.^{58,52,54} In addition, it has been suggested that there is a kinetic hindrance that prevents the efficacy even of highly dispersed chromia species.⁴⁵ Mimura et al. discovered that Cr⁶⁺=O species dehydrogenate the alkane to the respective olefin at a rate that is faster compared to the re-oxidation of the resulting Cr³⁺ via the reduction of CO₂ to CO.²⁶ Thus, even highly dispersed Cr catalysts with an appropriate metal loading deactivate due to the reduction of active chromium sites and eventual coke formation.⁵⁴ For instance, Asghari et al. evaluated Cr/MCM-41 nanocatalysts for the CO₂-ODH of ethane at 823 K and while the initial selectivity towards ethylene was 90%, the maximum conversion of ethane achieved was less than 8%.⁵⁷ After 12 hours on stream, the catalyst deactivated and only maintained 30% selectivity toward the olefin. Doping the catalyst with small amounts of Fe, Co, and Mn can improve ethylene selectivity since their presence contributes to a higher concentration of weak acid sites that facilitate ethane activation and lowers strong acid-base sites that favor reforming and cracking.⁵⁹ Similarly, to improve the low conversion of CO₂ over Cr-based CO₂-ODH catalysts, it was found that the addition of Ni to the CrOx/SiO₂ catalyst lowered the activation energy for the dissociation of CO₂. This is due to the strong chemisorption of CO₂ on Ni, leading to a bent configuration of the CO₂ molecule producing CO and activated atomic oxygen.⁶⁰ Despite these advances, Cr catalysts are not often implemented due to their short life cycles and high toxicity –which requires meticulous attention during the preparation, use, and disposal of the catalytic material.

1.1.2.b V-oxide based catalyst

Similar to Cr-based catalysts for CO₂-ODH, the activity of vanadium-based catalysts also largely depends on the support due to the correlations with reducibility, acid-base properties, and dispersion.^{20,61} The CO₂-ODH of alkanes over vanadium-based catalysts was shown to be able to proceed via both a one-step oxidative dehydrogenation pathway and or through a two-step pathway with RWGS according to DFT calculations and isotopic experiments performed over a partially reduced vanadia dimer and a WO_x-VO_x/SiO₂ catalyst, respectively.^{62,63} Since the majority of vanadium-based catalysts proceed via a Mars-van-Krevelen mechanism⁶⁴, increased participation of lattice oxygen from the support can improve olefin selectivity, such as in the case of V₂O₅ supported on CeO₂-ZrO₂ which was examined for the CO₂-ODH of butane.⁶⁵ The inclusion of CeO₂ as part of the mixed-oxide support increased oxygen mobility and oxygen vacancies while allowing the formation of CeVO₄. In general, mixed-oxide supports were shown to improve activity compared to single oxides due to increased acid-base bifunctionality.⁶⁶ In addition, it has been suggested that acidic V₂O₅ species interact weakly with acidic supports, leading to poorly dispersed V₂O₅ crystallites.⁸ Several studies show that polymeric vanadium species lead to low olefin yield, again indicating that dispersion is a key factor in selectivity.^{67,68,69} However, a DFT study performed for the various possible supported vanadia species (monomeric, dimeric, polymeric, compared to bulk) identified that the exact optimal size of vanadia differs with choice of support (SiO₂ vs. CeO₂). In addition, while there is no energetic preference for larger or smaller species, there is a kinetic preference for dimer species as they can perform hydrogen abstraction (the rate-determining step) faster.⁷⁰ Informed by these calculations, Xue et al. dispersed vanadium onto three-dimensional mesoporous silica nanospheres and achieved 90% propylene selectivity during 8 hour-cycles in which the conversion decreased from 60 to 20 %.⁷¹ Up to eight

regeneration cycles were performed successfully while keeping the framework intact. The progress on vanadia catalysts is promising, but the presence of acidic sites that promote the cracking of olefins remains a challenge, and there are also health concerns regarding vanadium pentoxide dust.

1.1.2.c In- and Ga- based catalysts

Other studies for the CO₂-ODH of light alkanes mainly investigate the use of In₂O₃ and Ga₂O₃. Indium-based catalysts exhibit good redox characteristics (In³⁺ to In⁰), but cannot be re-oxidized by CO₂ under reaction conditions and therefore typically proceed via a two-step CO₂-ODH pathway.^{33,34,72} Among In₂O₃-MO_x binary mixed oxide catalysts (M: Al, Zn, Zr, Ti, Fe, Mg, Si, and Ce)⁷³, the In₂O₃-Al₂O₃ was found to have the highest propylene formation with good stability due to high indium dispersion. The combination with CeO₂ showed the lowest activity despite that the In₂O₃-CeO₂ catalyst has been shown to help promote the RWGS reaction.⁷⁴ Chen et al. discovered that an induction period of three hours is required to obtain considerable activity over an In₂O₃-Al₂O₃ catalyst, the increased activity was attributed to the formation of metallic indium active sites with increasing time on stream. Thus, like Cr- and V- catalysts, the support plays a crucial role in the dispersion of In₂O₃ and acid-base properties.

Unlike the catalysts mentioned above, gallium-based catalysts for CO₂-ODH do not exhibit strong redox properties because Ga³⁺ is considerably stable. Ga is believed to promote the heterolytic dissociation of the alkane and efficiently activate CO₂.^{45,75,76} Unsupported Ga₂O₃ was reported to have high initial propylene selectivity (30%), but after 10 minutes the selectivity decreased to less than 10% due to deactivation from coke formation.⁷⁷ Among a series of Ga₂O₃ supported TiO₂, ZrO₂, γ -Al₂O₃, SiO₂, and MgO it was found that only over TiO₂ did the presence of CO₂ enhance the activity and selectivity due to its unique ability to promote the reverse water

gas shift reaction.¹² While neither the activity nor selectivity of the Ga₂O₃/ZrO₂ catalyst was enhanced with CO₂, the stability did improve, and this was attributed to the ability to promote coke removal via the reverse Boudouard reaction. The suppressed activity of Ga₂O₃ supported on ZrO₂ and Al₂O₃ was a result of a competitive interaction between CO₂/alkane on Ga which displaces the alkane to unfavorable sites. Thus, the role of CO₂ over gallium-based catalysts is largely dependent on the support. Ga-oxide catalysts outperform Cr- and V-based catalysts, but still exhibit high susceptibility to coke, competitive interactions with CO₂, and low stability.

1.1.3 CO₂-ODH of light alkanes over bimetallic and carbide catalysts

Bimetallic systems often illustrate properties that are distinct from their parent metals, presenting an opportunity to design new catalysts with enhanced selectivity and stability.⁷⁸ Studies performed on CO₂ reduction with H₂⁷⁹ showed that reducible CeO₂ is a suitable support because it can store/release oxygen⁸⁰ and induce the direct C=O bond scission of CO₂⁸¹, while also providing available lattice oxygen for coke suppression.^{82,83} The combination of supported metals on CeO₂ should promote the effective activation of CO₂, while the choice of the bimetallic system should influence the selectivity.^{39,84,85}

1.1.3.a Case study: Reactions of CO₂ and ethane over Fe_xNi_y catalysts

Myint et al. evaluated CeO₂ supported bimetallic Co₃Pt₁, Co₃Mo₁, Ni₃Mo₁, and Fe₃Ni₁ catalysts at 600°C, a temperature at which both the CO₂-ODHE and DRE pathways may occur, in order to identify which systems could selectively break the C-H bonds of ethane to produce ethylene.⁸⁶ Flow reactor experiments identified that Fe₃Ni₁/CeO₂ (1.4 wt.% Fe and 0.5 wt.% Ni) had promising selectivity to ethylene via oxidative C-H bond cleavage with improved stability compared to the monometallic catalysts. The DFT calculations were performed on mixed

FeNi(111) and Ni-terminated FeNi(111) surfaces to compare the thermodynamics of C-H and C-C bond cleavage pathways. On the mixed surface FeNi(111) surface, oxidative C-H bond cleavage was energetically more favorable than oxidative C-C bond cleavage, leading to higher production of CH_2CH_2^* . On the Ni-terminated FeNi(111) surface, the oxidative C-C bond cleavage was more energetically favorable resulting in the production of CO^* , H_2O , and CH_3^* . These DFT calculations were the first to suggest that the activity of the Fe-Ni system is influenced by structural variation and that in-depth verification using a combined approach of techniques was necessary. Subsequently, Yan et al. investigated the nature of the Fe-Ni active sites for the reactions of CO_2 and ethane to determine how to selectively control the scission of C-H bonds and therefore increase ethylene selectivity.⁸⁷ The following sections describe the combined approach of flow reactor experiments, in situ characterization, and DFT calculations that were used to identify and understand the inherent activity differences between the Fe_xNi_y catalysts for the reactions of CO_2 and ethane.

1.1.3.b Flow reactor studies on the reactions of CO_2 and ethane over Fe_xNi_y catalysts

Flow reactor studies of the CO_2 -assisted oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane over a series of CeO_2 -supported Fe-Ni catalysts with different Fe/Ni ratios were performed in a packed bed reactor at atmospheric pressure. The selectivity of C_2H_4 (via the CO_2 -ODH pathway: selectively cleave the C-H bonds while preserving the C-C bond) varied from 1% to 78% by changing the Fe/Ni ratio, with the $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{CeO}_2$ catalyst showing the highest C_2H_4 selectivity. As a comparison, $\text{Fe}_1\text{Ni}_3/\text{CeO}_2$ showed the highest yield of CO (via the dry reforming pathway: efficiently break all the C-H and C-C bonds) with a selectivity of 99%. The selectivity of C_2H_4 for $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{CeO}_2$ and the selectivity of CO for $\text{Fe}_1\text{Ni}_3/\text{CeO}_2$ are almost unchanged at comparable C_2H_6 conversion under reaction-limited conditions, suggesting that the difference comes from the intrinsic kinetics

without the effect of the heat/mass transport. In order to make this conclusion more convincing, the selectivity vs. conversion plots for both catalysts was examined. For a given conversion with a given feed, the selectivity of C_2H_4 for Fe_3Ni_1/CeO_2 and the selectivity of CO for Fe_1Ni_3/CeO_2 remained stable at around 70% and 95%, respectively. All these results unequivocally illustrate that ethylene is the primary reaction product from the reaction of ethane with CO_2 over Fe_3Ni_1/CeO_2 . Therefore, Fe_3Ni_1/CeO_2 was identified to be a promising catalyst for CO_2 -ODHE, and Fe_1Ni_3/CeO_2 a reforming catalyst.

Additionally, the Ni/CeO_2 was an excellent DR catalyst while Fe/CeO_2 was a poor catalyst for both reactions; thus the distinct performance of Fe_3Ni_1/CeO_2 was inferred to be due to the formation of new active sites that originated from interactions between Fe and Ni. To verify this, control experiments using Fe_3Ni_1/CeO_2 and the physically-mixed sample ($Ni/CeO_2 + Fe/CeO_2$) were performed. The results confirmed that the interaction between Fe and Ni results in a structural variation of active sites, leading to significant differences in the reaction mechanism and product selectivity.

1.1.3.c In situ and ex situ characterization of Fe_xNi_y catalysts

The structural information of Fe_3Ni_1/CeO_2 and Fe_1Ni_3/CeO_2 under reaction conditions can be revealed by in situ X-ray diffraction (XRD) experiments. Under reaction conditions, metallic Ni or FeNi alloy with face-centered cubic (FCC) structure was observed on both catalysts. To confirm whether it was metallic Ni or FeNi alloy, in situ XRD analysis for Ni_3/CeO_2 and Fe_3/CeO_2 was also performed. For Ni_3/CeO_2 , the FCC structural metallic Ni with a lattice constant of 3.558 Å was observed. The corresponding lattice constants were calculated to be 3.575 (Fe_3Ni_1/CeO_2) and 3.570 Å (Fe_1Ni_3/CeO_2), indicating the formation of Ni-rich FeNi alloy with FCC structure.

In situ X-ray absorption near edge structure (XANES) spectra was collected to further determine the valence state of Ni and Fe on $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{CeO}_2$ and $\text{Fe}_1\text{Ni}_3/\text{CeO}_2$. The oxidation state of Ni in both catalysts was metallic Ni, while the Fe species in both catalysts exhibit similar near edge features between FeO and Fe_3O_4 (closer to Fe_3O_4) under reaction conditions. The detailed extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS) fitting results revealed that the coordination numbers (C.N.) of Ni-Ni(Fe) on $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{CeO}_2$ and $\text{Fe}_1\text{Ni}_3/\text{CeO}_2$ are 10.4 and 11.3, indicating metallic FeNi alloy resided in the form of particles with diameters of 2.5-4.0 nm (based on hemisphere FCC models). Fe-Ce bonding at 3.6-3.7 Å was observed on both $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{CeO}_2$ and $\text{Fe}_1\text{Ni}_3/\text{CeO}_2$, indicating a strong interaction between Fe and the CeO_2 support. Combined with the small coordination numbers for the Fe-O bonding, the existence of Fe-Ce bonding suggested that the oxidized Fe species tend to form thin layers on CeO_2 .

To confirm the formation of amorphous FeO_x thin layers on CeO_2 , ex situ scanning transmission electron microscopy with electron energy loss spectroscopy (STEM-EELS) analysis was conducted on the spent $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{CeO}_2$ and $\text{Fe}_1\text{Ni}_3/\text{CeO}_2$ catalysts. The presence of a FeO_x layer was confirmed by the high-resolution STEM imaging, which showed that a layer of 2 nm amorphous FeO_x formed on the CeO_2 particles of $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{CeO}_2$. To further verify this conclusion, EELS line scan analysis of Fe species was conducted on the two samples. The EELS line scan profiles of Fe species showed the presence of a thin layer of FeO_x on CeO_2 particles in $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{CeO}_2$ while this layer was absent in $\text{Fe}_1\text{Ni}_3/\text{CeO}_2$. Combined with the results revealed by the in situ characterization, it can be concluded that Fe (in the form of amorphous FeO_x) is preferred to exist between metal particles and the CeO_2 support (as the Fe-Ce bonding was found on both catalysts) under reaction conditions.

For CeO₂-supported Ni catalysts, the reducible oxide, CeO₂, helps enable facile CO₂ dissociation and the production of *O species on the surface. The produced *O species reacts with carbon originated from the ethane decomposition on the metallic Ni particles at the metal-support interfaces. When a small amount of Fe is added to Ni₃/CeO₂ (i.e., Fe₁Ni₃/CeO₂), although FeO_x is preferred to exist underneath the predominantly Ni particles, the Ni-CeO_x interfacial sites still dominate the conversion of ethane with CO₂, maintaining the CO selectivity at a high level (over 95%). The Ni-CeO_x interfaces (**Figure 1-3**) are identified as the most likely active sites for dry reforming of ethane with CO₂ (effective C-H and C-C bonds scission of C₂H₆ to produce synthesis gas) due to the highest activity observed in Fe₁Ni₃/CeO₂. When a large amount of Fe is introduced (i.e., Fe₃Ni₁/CeO₂), the amorphous FeO_x spreads far enough to form the Ni-FeO_x interfacial sites on the perimeter of Ni particles, likely replacing the Ni-CeO_x interfacial sites. The Ni-FeO_x interfaces are identified as the most likely active sites for CO₂-assisted dehydrogenation of ethane (selective C-H bond cleavage of C₂H₆ to produce C₂H₄).

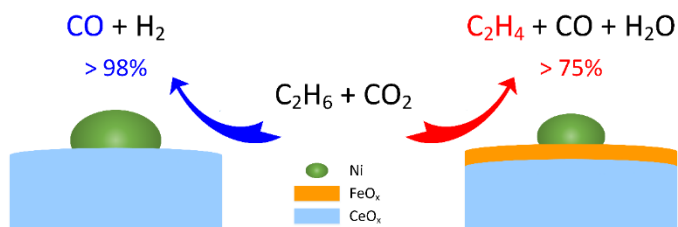


Figure 1-3. Schematic showing the structure of Ni-CeO_x interfacial sites for dry reforming of ethane with CO₂ (effective C-H and C-C bonds scission of C₂H₆ to produce synthesis gas) and Ni-FeO_x interfacial sites for CO₂-assisted dehydrogenation of ethane (selective C-H bond cleavage of C₂H₆ to produce C₂H₄).

1.1.3.d DFT calculations on the reactions of CO₂ and ethane over the Fe-Ni system

To gain a better understanding of the active sites for tuning the selectivity of CO₂ + ethane reactions on FeNi bimetallic catalysts, DFT calculations were performed on FeNi model surfaces to investigate the potential reaction pathways for the oxidative C-H bond cleavage (dehydrogenation) leading to *CH₂CH₂ + H₂O(g) and C-C bond scission (reforming) leading to *CH₃ + *CO + H₂O(g). The various FeNi models were considered to account for Ni/Fe segregation on the surface and the possibility of formation of oxidized Fe as observed in the experiment. Furthermore, the model surfaces were partially covered by *O due to the direct *CO₂ dissociation on the reduced CeO₂ support or the metal-oxide interfaces as observed in the CO₂ pulse experiments.

The DFT calculated enthalpy change in **Figure 1-4** suggests that the first step along the C-H and C-C bond cleavage pathways are thermodynamically competitive on Ni(111), Ni-terminated-Ni₃Fe(111) and bulk-terminated-Ni₃Fe(111). In contrast, the C-H bond cleavage pathway is thermodynamically more favorable than the C-C bond cleavage on FeO_x/Ni(111). The activation energies (E_a) of the elementary steps in **Figure 1-4** were calculated to further corroborate the thermodynamic preference of FeNi model surfaces for C-H and C-C bond cleavage. *O assisted first C-H bond scission of ethane is highly activated on all surfaces and is likely the most difficult step in the oxidative C-H and C-C bond cleavage of ethane. On Ni(111), the *O insertion reaction (*CH₃CH₂ + *O → *CH₃CH₂O + *) along the C-C bond cleavage pathway (reaction energy (ΔE) = -0.14 eV and E_a = 0.44 eV) is thermodynamically and kinetically more favorable than the oxidative dehydrogenation reaction (*CH₃CH₂ + *O → *CH₂CH₂ + *OH) along the C-H bond cleavage pathway (ΔE = 0.09 eV and E_a = 0.97 eV). The formed *CH₃CH₂O undergoes two facile dehydrogenation reactions: *CH₃CH₂O + * → *CH₃CHO + *H (ΔE = 0.29 eV and E_a = 0.92 eV)

and $*CH_3CHO + * \rightarrow *CH_3CO + *H$ ($\Delta E = -0.48$ eV and $E_a = 0.35$ eV) to produce $*CH_3CO$, which facilitates the C-C bond cleavage to form $*CH_3 + *CO$ ($\Delta E = -0.48$ eV and $E_a = 1.01$ eV). The favorable C-C bond cleavage via $*CH_3CH_2O$ and $*CH_3CO$ intermediates shows that the oxidative C-C bond cleavage is preferred on Ni(111). On Ni-terminated-Ni₃Fe(111), the $*O$ insertion reaction to form $*CH_3CH_2O$ is comparable with the oxidative dehydrogenation reaction to form $*CH_2CH_2$. Hence, Ni-terminated-Ni₃Fe(111) is expected to promote both the C-C and the C-H bond cleavage. On the other hand, on bulk-terminated-Ni₃Fe(111), the activation energy of oxidative dehydrogenation reaction is 0.16 eV lower in barrier than the $*O$ insertion reaction. As a result, bulk-terminated-Ni₃Fe(111) is predicted to promote the C-H bond cleavage slightly more than the C-C bond cleavage, suggesting that the presence of Fe on the surface is essential to selectively facilitate the C-H bond cleavage of ethane to produce CH_2CH_2 . Furthermore, the DFT results on FeO_x/Ni(111) show that the oxidative dehydrogenation reaction ($\Delta E = -0.13$ eV and $E_a = 1.08$ eV) is more favorable than the $*O$ insertion reaction ($\Delta E = -0.04$ eV and $E_a = 1.67$ eV). Thus, in agreement with the experimental results, the DFT results predict that the Ni-FeO_x interface should be active for the dehydrogenation of ethane.

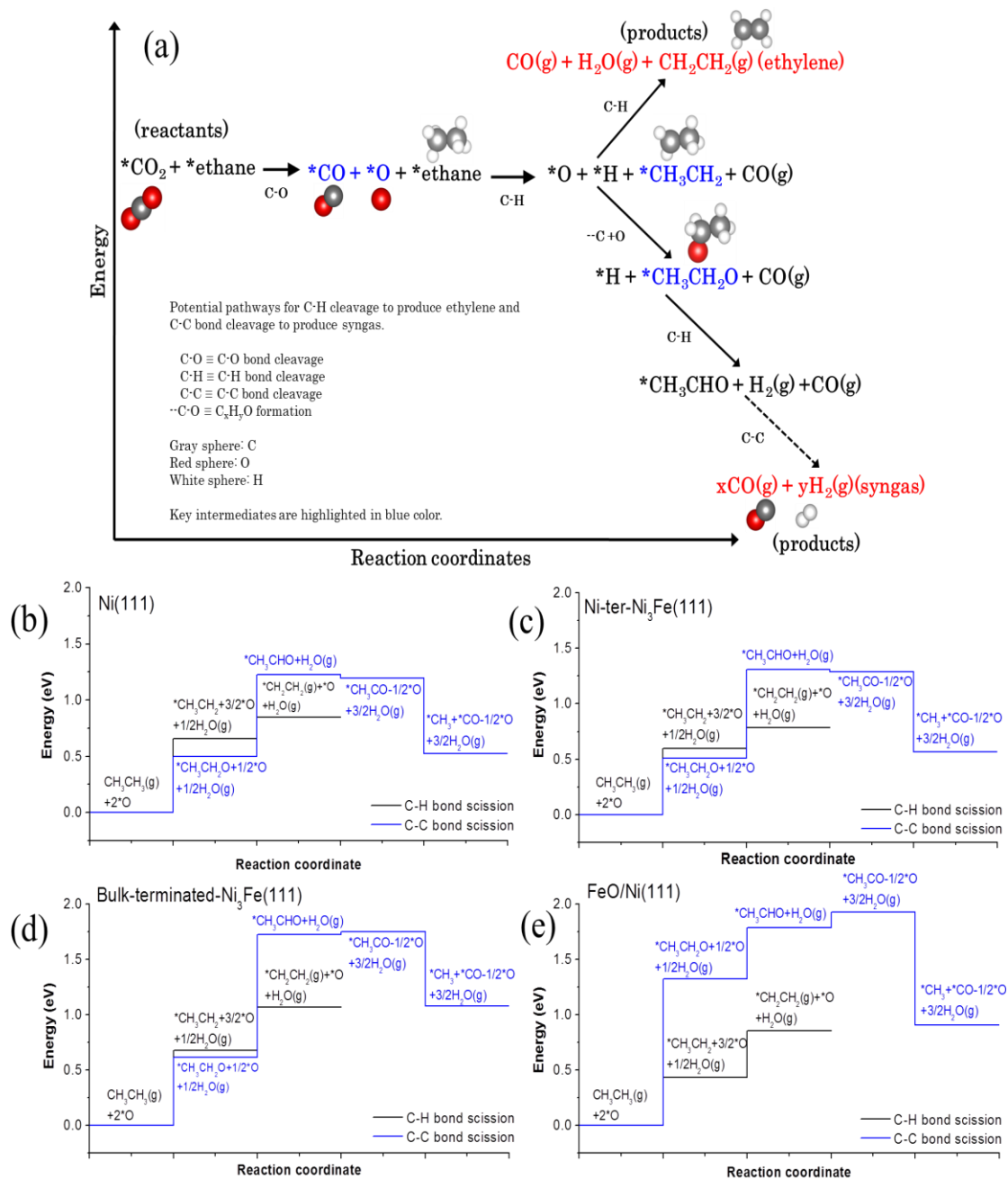


Figure 1-4. Potential reaction pathways for C-H and C-C bond cleavage of ethane in the presence of $\ast\text{O}$ generated due to $\ast\text{CO}_2$ dissociation. DFT calculated energy profiles of oxidative dehydrogenation (C-H bond cleavage) and dry reforming (C-C bond scission) of ethane. (b) Ni(111). (c) Ni-terminated-Ni₃Fe(111). (d) bulk-terminated-Ni₃Fe(111). (e) FeO_x/Ni(111).

1.1.3.e CO₂-assisted oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane over carbide-based catalysts

Mo₂C is a highly attractive choice for the CO₂-ODH reactions because it has shown high activity for CO₂ and alkane activation, oxygen mobility, and Pt-like electronic properties.^{88,89,90,91,92} Porosoff et al. identified that Mo₂C and Mo₂C supported on γ -Al₂O₃ showed enhanced selectivity toward ethylene production via the CO₂ oxidative dehydrogenation pathway compared to Pt/CeO₂ which favored the production of CO via the dry reforming pathway.⁹³ The DFT calculated energy profiles of reforming and oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane over a Mo₂C(001) surface illustrated that oxidative C-C bond cleavage is energetically more favorable and forms CH₂CH₂* and H₂(g). The DFT calculations demonstrated that the Mo₂C(001) surface has a very strong affinity to adsorb atomic oxygen. This in return makes the reaction of *O with C_xH_y to form oxygenates, one of the key intermediates along C-C bond cleavage pathway, difficult. However, the strongly bound *O would promote selective C-H bond cleavage leading to ethylene as the primary product. Flow reactor experiments confirmed the predictions of the DFT calculations as the Mo₂C catalyst showed inherent activity for ethylene production with 2% C₂H₆ conversion and 60% selectivity to C₂H₄. Flow reactor experiments also identified that the activity of unsupported Mo₂C and supported Mo₂C is different. Mo₂C supported on CeO₂ shows lower activity than unsupported Mo₂C, but over the more acidic γ -Al₂O₃ support the activity is slightly improved. The low steady-state activity of Mo₂C/CeO₂ was attributed to the high initial intrinsic activity of CeO₂ and Mo₂C toward CO₂ bond scission which leaves an excess of adsorbed *O on the catalyst surface causing the Mo₂C/CeO₂ surface to deactivate via complete oxidation. The Mo₂C/ γ -Al₂O₃ catalyst also suffers from deactivation because the produced ethylene has high binding energy leading to coke formation through ethylene decomposition and or polymerization. In situ XANES studies showed that while CO₂ is necessary to form an oxycarbide phase, which

facilitates ethane dehydrogenation, excessive amounts of CO₂ also leads to complete deactivation. Catalyst regeneration is possible by co-feeding 5 vol% H₂ with the reactants or by performing a post-reaction treatment with H₂. Future studies are required to determine the effect of acidity on the reaction pathways of CO₂ and ethane over Mo₂C/ γ -Al₂O₃.

Yao et al. investigated the surface properties that determine the selectivity of Mo₂C catalysts for the CO₂-ODH of ethane.⁹⁴ Oxygen modification of the Mo₂C catalyst inhibits the cleavage of the C-C bond in ethane and enhances the production of ethylene. Furthermore, the addition of Fe accelerates the formation of surface oxygen which in turn increases the ethylene yield and stability.

1.1.3.f Reactions of CO₂ with propane

A similar approach as described in the above sections was applied to the parallel investigation for the reactions of CO₂ with propane. The reduction of CO₂ with propane is a significant component of the experimental and theoretical work conducted for this dissertation; therefore, additional details are provided in **Chapter 3**: To summarize, steady-state flow reactor studies conducted at 823 K identified Fe₃Ni₁/CeO₂ and Ni₃Pt₁/CeO₂ as promising catalysts for the CO₂-ODH and DR of propane, respectively (**Figure 1-5**).⁹⁵ Fe₃Ni₁/CeO₂ was found to exhibit 58% propylene selectivity with good stability, while Ni₃Pt/CeO₂ was a highly active DRP catalyst with 96% selectivity toward CO. Further confirmation of selectivity profiles over the two bimetallic catalysts was provided by CO selectivity vs. conversion plots. For Ni₃Pt₁, the y-intercept of CO selectivity was 97%, suggesting it is a typical reforming catalyst. While for Fe₃Ni₁, the y-intercept of CO selectivity was found to be 22.2%. Additionally, the total amount of CO produced from Fe₃Ni₁ exceeded the contributions of C₃H₆ + H₂O (from one-step CO₂-ODH pathway products and subtracting contributions from RWGS) indicating that CO was also generated via the reverse

Boudouard reaction and or some over-oxidation of olefins/lighter components. Unlike oxidation with O_2 , which produces additional CO_2 upon over-oxidation, the CO_2 -ODH reaction can achieve a net reduction of CO_2 and produce useful CO in the over-oxidation process.

The EXAFS fitting suggested the presence of an inserted oxygen through Fe-O-Fe bonds as well as Fe-O bonds in the Fe_3Ni_1 catalyst. Informed by the in situ XAS measurements, DFT calculations were performed on both the bulk $Fe_3Ni(111)$ surface and the $FeO/Ni(111)$ interface. The DFT calculations illustrated that energetically both the $Fe_3Ni(111)$ surface and $FeO/Ni(111)$ interface should favor C-H bond scission for the CO_2 -ODHP pathway, whereas the Pt-terminated $Ni_3Pt(111)$ surface should favor C-C bond cleavage for the DRP pathway. This information was provided via the ‘change in energy’ profiles that are attained by calculating the binding energies of several possible surface intermediates. The binding energy calculations also illustrated that while the binding configuration of all intermediates was similar on both the $Fe_3Ni(111)$ and Pt-terminated $Ni_3Pt(111)$ surfaces, all the intermediates adsorbed more strongly to the $Fe_3Ni(111)$ surface. Furthermore, it was identified that one of the key differences between the two surfaces was the interaction between $*C_xH_y$ species and $*O$. Over the Pt-terminated $Ni_3Pt(111)$ surface the $*O$ reacted with $*C_xH_y$ to form an oxygenated $*C_xH_yO$ intermediate, which led to the production of reforming products. Conversely, over the $Fe_3Ni(111)$ surface the more stable $*O$ remained on the surface, facilitating selective C-H bond scission and thus the production of olefin. Overall, via a combined approach of flow reactor experiments (including kinetic measurements), in- and ex-situ characterization, and DFT calculations it was possible to identify and further understand inherent activity toward the CO_2 -ODH pathway over DR.

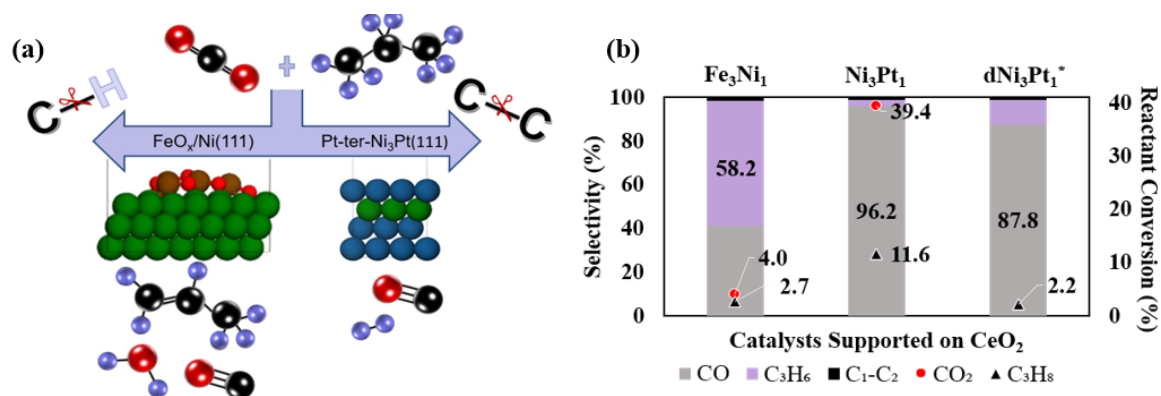


Figure 1-5. Reduction of CO₂ with propane. (a) Schematic with DFT constructed surfaces illustrating the preferred reaction pathway and products of Fe₃Ni₁ and Ni₃Pt₁ represented as the FeO_x/Ni(111) interface and the Pt-ter-Ni₃Pt(111) surface, respectively. (b) Flow reactor results of selectivity and conversion for Fe₃Ni₁, Ni₃Pt₁, and diluted Ni₃Pt₁.

1.1.3.g Reactions of CO₂ with butane

The investigation for the reaction of CO₂ and butane at 873 K also utilized Fe-Ni/CeO₂ catalysts and the findings are consistent with the trend observed over C₂ and C₃.⁹⁶ Flow reactor experiments illustrated that Fe₃Ni₁/CeO₂ favors the production of 1,3 butadiene while the Fe₁Ni₃/CeO₂ catalyst favors the production of synthesis gas. The effect of oxide supports was evaluated for the Fe₃Ni₁ catalyst and illustrated that highly reducible supports such as CeO₂ and CeO₂-ZrO₂ promote the production of 1,3-butadiene, whereas ZrO₂ suppressed oxidative dehydrogenation activity. Deactivation patterns were investigated via TGA and in situ XRD. The findings revealed that Fe₃Ni₁/CeO₂ did not form a significant amount of coke or metal clusters on the surface under reaction conditions, consistent with the results obtained for the reactions of CO₂ + C₃. The Fe₃Ni₁/ZrO₂ catalyst showed significantly more coke production than when supported on CeO₂.

In situ XANES measurements for the Fe-Ni/CeO₂ catalysts demonstrated that the Ni species were metallic whereas the Fe mainly existed as FeO_x. The linear combination fitting performed for the Fe₁Ni₃ catalyst indicated that all Ni species were reduced to Ni⁰, but only a third of the Fe species were reduced to Fe⁰, and the remaining fraction was in the form of Fe₂O₃. For the Fe₃Ni₁ catalyst, 90% of the Ni species was metallic with a mixed composition of metallic Fe, FeO, FeO₄, and Fe₂O₃ in the amounts of 19, 7, 28, and 44%, respectively. DFT calculations further compared the ODH and DR pathways over Ni(111) and FeOx/Ni(111) surfaces and suggested that Ni(111) should favor C-C bond scission while FeOx/Ni(111) could promote the C-H bond cleavage. Over the Ni(111) surface, the initial step along C-C bond cleavage was more favorable than the corresponding step toward C-H bond scission. Over the FeO/Ni(111) interface, the initial steps along C-H and C-C bond cleavage were competitive, but the subsequent two steps along C-H bond scission were energetically more favorable and led to the formation of *CH₂CHCHCH₂. The study of Fe-Ni/CeO₂ catalysts for the CO₂-ODH of butane was able to provide insight into the effect of oxide supports through flow reactor studies. Characterization identified that two significant deactivation pathways, coking and phase transformation, did not occur when the Fe-Ni system is supported on CeO₂ for the CO₂-ODHB reaction. Finally, by integrating flow reactor and characterization to produce informative DFT surfaces/interfaces understanding of inherent activity for the C-H bond scission pathway was achieved.

1.1.4 Overview

The tandem reactions of CO₂ reduction and CO₂-ODH of light alkanes have the potential to influence olefin production while consuming underutilized fractions of shale gas and reducing anthropogenic CO₂ emissions. This reduction chemistry presents several challenges such as the need for a selective bifunctional catalytic material that can activate CO₂ and assist in the

transformation of the alkane to the respective olefin at a temperature range where side reactions are highly favorable. The reactions of CO₂ with alkanes may occur through two distinct pathways, CO₂-ODH or DR, simultaneously at temperatures above 823 K. Due to the toxicity and instability of previously examined catalytic systems in the literature, there is a need for the development of environmentally benign CO₂-ODH catalysts that are highly active, stable, and selective. In this Chapter, we discuss a combined approach of flow reactor experiments, in situ characterization, and DFT calculations to help create a design platform for catalysts that are inherently active and selective for the CO₂-ODH reaction of light alkanes.

1.2 Dissertation outline and approach

This introductory chapter describes the advantages of using light alkanes as CO₂ reduction feedstock. Thermodynamic calculations illustrate that at temperatures ≥ 823 K both the CO₂-assisted oxidative dehydrogenation and dry reforming reactions may occur simultaneously to produce olefins or synthesis gas. Both pathways are effective CO₂ reduction strategies that provide value-added products. Thus, it is highly desirable to identify catalytic systems that are inherently active and selective for each reaction pathway by utilizing the approach discussed in **Chapter 1:** of combining flow reactor experiments, in situ characterization, and DFT calculations to gain insight and understanding as to which bimetallic catalytic systems can selectively cleave C-H bonds to produce olefins or effectively break all the C-C and C-H bonds to produce reforming products. **Chapter 3:** focuses on using the combined approach for the reactions of CO₂ and propane and identifies non-precious Fe₃Ni₁ and precious Ni₃Pt₁ supported on CeO₂ as promising catalysts for the CO₂-ODHP and DRP reactions, respectively. **Chapter 4:** evaluates a series of bimetallic catalysts, Pt and Pd with Fe, Ni, and Co as well as non-precious combinations of Fe-

Co, Fe-Ni, and Co-Ni supported on CeO₂. Currently, there are no other investigations available in the literature that examines bimetallic catalysts for the reduction of CO₂ with propane in a temperature range at which both CO₂-ODHP and DRP reactions may occur or identifies catalysts that are inherently active and selective for one reaction pathway or the other. In addition to the Ni₃Pt₁ catalyst for DRP identified in **Chapter 3**, the Co-Ni catalysts are shown to be a non-precious metal alternative with good activity, stability, and selectivity to producing CO. Further flow reactor studies on the Fe₃Ni₁ and Ni₃Pt₁ bimetallic systems with other oxide supports (γ -Al₂O₃, ZrO₂, TiO₂, and SiO₂) examined the effects of strong support metal interactions, surface defects, inert surfaces, and irreducibility on both the CO₂-ODHP and DRP pathway.

Reactants that can effectively reduce CO₂ are scarce, but as described in **Chapters 1, 3, and 4**, CO₂ reduction with light alkanes is promising. However, the subsequent separation of gas phase products from the reactions of CO₂ and light alkanes is challenging. Commonalities from the CO₂-ODH of light alkanes may extend to a third route, a one-step CO₂-assisted oxidative dehydrogenation and aromatization reaction (CO₂-ODA) scheme. Expanding the library of raw materials used to produce aromatics is of significant interest, especially when using abundant and inexpensive fractions of shale gas. **Chapter 5** evaluates the CO₂-assisted oxidative dehydrogenation and aromatization as well as the direct dehydrogenation and aromatization (DDA) of ethane over unmodified as well as Ga and phosphorous modified ZSM-5 catalysts in flow reactor studies at 873 K and atmospheric pressure. The incorporation of phosphorous improves the hydrothermal stability of Ga/ZSM-5, reduces coke formation, and increases the formation of liquid aromatics via the CO₂-assisted tandem reactions of oxidative dehydrogenation and aromatization compared to direct dehydrogenation and aromatization of ethane. DFT calculations provide fundamental insight into the mechanisms for ethane transformation to

aromatics and identify the role of CO₂ in promoting the production of aromatics. Finally, **Chapter 6:** offers conclusions and future recommendations to improve CO₂-ODH and CO₂-ODA catalysts.

1.3 Acknowledgements

E.G. acknowledges the U.S. National Science Foundation Graduate Research Fellowship Program: DGE-16-44869 and the Gates Millennium Scholarship Foundation. E.G. would like to acknowledge Dr. Binhang Yan and Dr. Shyam Kattel for their discussions and revisions during the writing of this chapter.

1.4 References

1. Speight JG. Liquid Fuels from Natural Gas. In: Lee S, Speight JG, Loyalka SK, eds. *Handbook of Alternative Fuel Technologies*. 2nd ed. Taylor and Francis Group; 2015:162.
2. Tang P, Zhu Q, Wu Z, Ma D. Methane activation: the past and future. *Energy Environ Sci*. 2014;7:2580-2591. doi:10.1039/C4EE00604F
3. Kawi S, Kathiraser Y. CO₂ as an oxidant for high-temperature reactions. *Front Energy Res*. 2015;3:1-13. doi:10.3389/fenrg.2015.00013
4. Plotkin JS. The Propylene Gap: How Can It Be Filled? ACS News Industrial Chemistry & Engineering. <https://www.acs.org/content/acs/en/pressroom/cutting-edge-chemistry/the-propylene-gap-how-can-it-be-filled.html>. Published September 2015.
5. IHS Markit. *Propylene, Ethylene, Butadiene- Chemical Economics Handbook*.; 2018.
6. Global Efficiency Intelligence. Chemical Industry's Energy Use and Emissions. <https://www.globalefficiencyintel.com/new-blog/2018/chemical-industrys-energy-use-emissions>. Published 2018.
7. U.S. Energy Information Administration. What is the volume of world natural gas reserves ? <https://www.eia.gov/tools/faqs/faq.php?id=52&t=8>. Published 2019.
8. Mukherjee D, Park SE, Reddy BM. CO₂ as a soft oxidant for oxidative dehydrogenation reaction: An eco benign process for industry. *J CO₂ Util*. 2016;16:301-312. doi:10.1016/j.jcou.2016.08.005

9. Aresta M, Dibenedetto A, Quaranta E. State of the art and perspectives in catalytic processes for CO₂ conversion into chemicals and fuels: The distinctive contribution of chemical catalysis and biotechnology. *J Catal.* 2016. doi:10.1016/j.jcat.2016.04.003
10. Álvarez A, Borges M, Corral-Pérez JJ, et al. CO₂ Activation over Catalytic Surfaces. *ChemPhysChem.* 2017;18(22):3135-3141. doi:10.1002/cphc.201700782
11. Van Santen R a., Tranca I, Hensen EJM. Theory of surface chemistry and reactivity of reducible oxides. *Catal Today.* 2015;244:63-84. doi:10.1016/j.cattod.2014.07.009
12. Xu B, Zheng B, Hua W, Yue Y, Gao Z. Support effect in dehydrogenation of propane in the presence of CO₂ over supported gallium oxide catalysts. *J Catal.* 2006;239(2):470-477. doi:10.1016/j.jcat.2006.02.017
13. Osaki T, Mori T. Kinetics of the reverse-Boudouard reaction over supported nickel catalysts. *React Kinet Catal Lett.* 2006;89(2):333-339. doi:10.1007/s11144-006-0145-9
14. Wang S, Zhu ZH. Catalytic Conversion of Alkanes to Olefins by Carbon Dioxide Oxidative Dehydrogenation A Review. *Energy and Fuels.* 2004;18:1126-1139. doi:10.1021/ef0340716
15. Gärtner CA, Veen AC Van, Lercher JA. Oxidative Dehydrogenation of Ethane : Common Principles and Mechanistic Aspects. *ChemCatChem.* 2013;5:3196-3217. doi:10.1002/cctc.201200966
16. Védrine JC. Heterogenous Partial (amm)Oxidation Dehydrogenation Catalysis on Mixed Metal Oxides. *Catalysts.* 2016;6(22):1-26. doi:10.3390/catal6020022

17. Grabowski R. Kinetics of Oxidative Dehydrogenation of C₂ - C₃ Alkanes on Oxide Catalysts Kinetics of Oxidative Dehydrogenation of C₂ -C₃ Alkanes on Oxide Catalysts. *Catal Rev.* 2006;48(02):199-268. doi:10.1080/01614940600631413
18. Cavani F, Trifirò F. The oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane and propane as an alternative way for the production of light olefins. *Catal Today.* 1995;24(3):307-313. doi:10.1016/0920-5861(95)00051-G
19. Ansari MB, Park S-E. Carbon dioxide utilization as a soft oxidant and promoter in catalysis. *Energy Environ Sci.* 2012;5(11):9419-9437. doi:10.1039/C2ee22409g
20. Atanga MA, Rezaei F, Jawad A, Fitch M, Rownaghi AA. Oxidative dehydrogenation of propane to propylene with carbon dioxide. *Appl Catal B Environ.* 2018;220:429-445. doi:10.1016/j.apcatb.2017.08.052
21. Du X, Yao B, Gonzalez-Cortes S, et al. Catalytic dehydrogenation of propane by carbon dioxide: A medium-temperature thermochemical process for carbon dioxide utilisation. *Faraday Discuss.* 2015;183:161-176. doi:10.1039/c5fd00062a
22. Zangeneh FT, Taeb A, Gholivand K, Sahebdehfar S. Thermodynamic Equilibrium Analysis of Propane Dehydrogenation with Carbon Dioxide and Side Reactions. *Chem Eng Commun.* 2016;203:557-565. doi:10.1080/00986445.2015.1017638
23. Michorczyk P, Ze K, Niekurzak R, Ogonowski J. Dehydrogenation of propane with CO₂ – a new green process for propene and synthesis gas production. *Polish J Chem Technol.* 2012;14(4):77-82.

24. Krylov O V., Mamedov AK, Mirzabekova SR. The regularities in the interaction of alkanes with CO₂ on oxide catalysts. *Catal Today*. 1995;24(3):371-375. doi:10.1016/0920-5861(95)00061-J
25. Mimura N, Takahara I, Inaba M, Okamoto M, Murata K. High-performance Cr/H-ZSM-5 catalysts for oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene with CO₂ as an oxidant. *Catal Commun*. 2002;3:257-262. doi:10.1016/S1566-7367(02)00117-6
26. Mimura N, Okamoto M, Yamashita H, Oyama ST, Murata K. Oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane over Cr/ZSM-5 catalysts using CO₂ as an oxidant. *J Phys Chem B*. 2006;110:21764-21770. doi:10.1021/jp0619661
27. Deng S, Li H, Li S, Zhang Y. Activity and characterization of modified Cr₂O₃/ZrO₂ nano-composite catalysts for oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene with CO₂. *J Mol Catal A Chem*. 2007;268:169-175. doi:10.1016/j.molcata.2006.12.033
28. Rajua G, Reddy BM, Park SE. Utilization of carbon dioxide in oxidative dehydrogenation reactions. *Indian J Chem-Sect A Inorganic, Phys Theor Anal Chem*. 2012;51(9-10):1315-1324.
29. Wei C, Xue F, Miao C, et al. Dehydrogenation of Isobutane with Carbon Dioxide over SBA-15-Supported Vanadium Oxide Catalysts. *Catalysts*. 2016;6:171. doi:10.3390/catal6110171
30. Sun G, Huang Q, Huang S, et al. Vanadium Oxide Supported on MSU-1 as a Highly Active Catalyst for Dehydrogenation of Isobutane with CO₂. *Catalysts*. 2016;6:41. doi:10.3390/catal6030041

31. Shen Z, Liu J, Xu H, Yue Y, Hua W, Shen W. Dehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene over a highly efficient Ga₂O₃/HZSM-5 catalyst in the presence of CO₂. *Appl Catal A Gen.* 2009;356:148-153. doi:10.1016/j.apcata.2008.12.038
32. Koirala R, Buechel R, Krumeich F, Pratsinis SE, Baiker A. Oxidative Dehydrogenation of Ethane with CO₂ over Flame-Made Ga-Loaded TiO₂. *ACS Catal.* 2015;5:690-702. doi:10.1021/cs500685d
33. Chen M, Xu J, Cao Y, He HY, Fan KN, Zhuang JH. Dehydrogenation of propane over In₂O₃-Al₂O₃ mixed oxide in the presence of carbon dioxide. *J Catal.* 2010;272(1):101-108. doi:10.1016/j.jcat.2010.03.007
34. Chen M, Wu JL, Liu YM, et al. Study in support effect of In₂O₃/MO_x (M = Al, Si, Zr) catalysts for dehydrogenation of propane in the presence of CO₂. *Appl Catal A Gen.* 2011;407:20-28. doi:10.1016/j.apcata.2011.08.018
35. Zhang X, Ye Q, Xu B, He D. Oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane over Co-BaCO₃ catalysts using CO₂ as oxidant: Effects of Co-promoter. *Catal Letters.* 2007;117:140-145. doi:10.1007/s10562-007-9122-9
36. Koirala R, Buechel R, Pratsinis SE, Baiker A. Silica is preferred over various single and mixed oxides as support for CO₂-assisted cobalt-catalyzed oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane. *Appl Catal A Gen.* 2016;527:96-108. doi:10.1016/j.apcata.2016.08.032
37. Zhu J, Qin S, Ren S, Peng X, Tong D, Hu C. Na₂WO₄/Mn/SiO₂ catalyst for oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane using CO₂ as oxidant. *Catal Today.* 2009;148:310-315. doi:10.1016/j.cattod.2009.07.074

38. Baidya T, Vegten N Van, Baiker A. Selective conversion of ethane to ethene via oxidative dehydrogenation over Ca-doped ThO₂ Using CO₂ as oxidant. *Top Catal.* 2011;54:881-887. doi:10.1007/s11244-011-9696-8
39. Valenzuela RX, Bueno G, Cortés Corberan V, Xu Y, Chen C. Selective oxidehydrogenation of ethane with CO₂ over CeO₂ -based catalysts. *Catal Today.* 2000;61:43-48.
40. Talati A, Haghighi M, Rahmani F. Oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene by carbon dioxide over Cr/TiO₂–ZrO₂ nanocatalyst: Effect of active phase and support composition on catalytic properties and performance. *Adv Powder Technol.* 2016;27:1195-1206. doi:10.1039/C6RA05049B
41. Thirumala Bai P, Lingaiah N, Prasad PSS, Hari Babu B, Rama Rao KS, Ramesh Y. Oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene on Cr₂O₃/Al₂O₃–ZrO₂ catalysts: the influence of oxidizing agent on ethylene selectivity. *Appl Petrochemical Res.* 2014;4:247-252. doi:10.1007/s13203-014-0043-4
42. Bugrova TA, Dutov V V., Svetlichnyi VA, Cortés Corberán V, Mamontov G V. Oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane with CO₂ over CrO_x catalysts supported on Al₂O₃, ZrO₂, CeO₂ and CexZr1-xO₂. *Catal Today.* 2018. doi:10.1016/j.cattod.2018.04.047
43. Michorczyk P, Ogonowski J, Gajek T. Dehydrogenation of light alkanes over mesoporous-siliceous supported chromium, vanadium, gallium and iron oxides in presence of carbon dioxide. *Przem Chem.* 2012;91(1).
44. Zhao X, Wang X. Oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene by carbon dioxide over Cr/TS-1 catalysts. *Catal Commun.* 2006;7:633-638. doi:10.1016/j.catcom.2006.02.005

45. Aresta M, Dibenedetto A, Quaranta E. *Reaction Mechanisms in Carbon Dioxide Conversion*. 1st ed. Berlin: Springer-Verlag; 2016. doi:10.1007/978-3-662-46831-9
46. Kocoń M, Michoreczyk P, Ogonowski J. Effect of supports on catalytic activity of chromium oxide-based catalysts in the dehydrogenation of propane with CO₂. *Catal Letters*. 2005;101(1-2):53-57. doi:10.1007/s10562-004-3749-6
47. Wang S, Murata K, Hayakawa T, Hamakawa S, Suzuki K. Dehydrogenation of ethane with carbon dioxide over supported chromium oxide catalysts. *Appl Catal A Gen*. 2000;196:1-8. doi:10.1016/S0926-860X(99)00450-0
48. Jin L, Reutenauer J, Opembe N, et al. Studies on dehydrogenation of ethane in the presence of CO₂ over octahedral molecular sieve (OMS-2) catalysts. *ChemCatChem*. 2009;1:441-444. doi:10.1002/cctc.200900149
49. Shishido T, Shimamura K, Teramura K, Tanaka T. Role of CO₂ in dehydrogenation of propane over Cr-based catalysts. *Catal Today*. 2012;185(1):151-156. doi:10.1016/j.cattod.2011.10.028
50. Liu L, Li H, Zhang Y. A comparative study on catalytic performances of chromium incorporated and supported mesoporous MSU-x catalysts for the oxidehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene with carbon dioxide. *Catal Today*. 2006;115:235-241. doi:10.1016/j.cattod.2006.02.040
51. Takehira K, Ohishi Y, Shishido T, et al. Behavior of active sites on Cr-MCM-41 catalysts during the dehydrogenation of propane with CO₂. *J Catal*. 2004;224(2):404-416. doi:10.1016/j.jcat.2004.03.014

52. Liu L, Li H, Zhang Y. Mesoporous silica-supported chromium catalyst: Characterization and excellent performance in dehydrogenation of propane to propylene with carbon dioxide. *Catal Commun.* 2007;8(3):565-570. doi:10.1016/j.catcom.2006.08.005
53. Takahara I, Saito M. Promoting effects of carbon dioxide on dehydrogenation of propane over a SiO₂-supported Cr₂O₃ catalyst. *Chem Lett.* 1996;25:973. doi:0366-7022
54. Baek J, Yun HJ, Yun D, Choi Y, Yi J. Preparation of Highly Dispersed Chromium Oxide Catalysts Supported on Mesoporous Silica for the Oxidative Dehydrogenation of Propane Using CO₂ : Insight into the Nature of Catalytically Active Chromium Sites. *ACS Catal.* 2012;2(9):1893-1903. doi:10.1021/cs300198u
55. Nakagawa K, Okamura M, Ikenaga N, Suzuki T, Kobayashi T. Dehydrogenation of ethane over gallium oxide in the presence of carbon dioxide. *Chem Commun.* 1998:1025-1026. doi:10.1039/a800184g
56. Zhang F, Wu R, Yue Y, et al. Microporous and Mesoporous Materials Chromium oxide supported on ZSM-5 as a novel efficient catalyst for dehydrogenation of propane with CO₂. *Microporous Mesoporous Mater.* 2011;145(1-3):194-199. doi:10.1016/j.micromeso.2011.05.021
57. Asghari E, Haghighi M, Rahmani F. CO₂ Oxidative Dehydrogenation of Ethane to Ethylene over Cr/MCM-41 Nanocatalyst Synthesized via Hydrothermal/Impregnation Methods: Influence of Chromium Content on Catalytic Properties and Performance. *J Mol Catal A Chem.* 2016;418-419:115-124. doi:10.1016/j.molcata.2016.03.033

58. Botavina MA, Martra G, Agafonov YA, et al. Oxidative dehydrogenation of C3-C4 paraffins in the presence of CO₂ over CrO_x/SiO₂ catalysts. *Appl Catal A Gen.* 2008;347(2):126-132. doi:10.1016/j.apcata.2008.05.037
59. Deng S, Li S, Li H, Zhang Y. Oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene with CO₂ over Fe-Cr/ZrO₂ catalysts. *Ind Eng Chem Res.* 2009;48:7561-7566. doi:10.1021/ie9007387
60. Yun D, Baek J, Choi Y, Kim W, Lee HJ, Yi J. Promotional Effect of Ni on a CrO_x Catalyst Supported on Silica in the Oxidative Dehydrogenation of Propane with CO₂. *ChemCatChem.* 2012;4(12):1952-1959. doi:10.1002/cctc.201200397
61. Ajayi BP, Rabindran Jermy B, Abussaud BA, Al-Khattaf S. Oxidative dehydrogenation of n-butane over bimetallic mesoporous and microporous zeolites with CO₂ as mild oxidant. *J Porous Mater.* 2013;20(5):1257-1270. doi:10.1007/s10934-013-9710-6
62. Bliznuk V, Alexopoulos K, Reyniers M-F, et al. The role of CO₂ in the dehydrogenation of propane over WO_x-VO_x/SiO₂. *J Catal.* 2016;335:1-10. doi:10.1016/j.jcat.2015.12.015
63. Cavani F, Ballarini N, Cericola A. Oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane and propane: How far from commercial implementation? *Catal Today.* 2007;127(1-4):113-131. doi:10.1016/j.cattod.2007.05.009
64. Chen K, Bell AT, Iglesia E. The relationship between the electronic and redox properties of dispersed metal oxides and their turnover rates in oxidative dehydrogenation reactions. *J Catal.* 2002;209:35-42. doi:10.1006/jcat.2002.3620

65. Raju G, Reddy BM, Park SE. CO₂ promoted oxidative dehydrogenation of n-butane over VO_x/MO₂-ZrO₂ (M = Ce or Ti) catalysts. *J CO₂ Util.* 2014;5:41-46. doi:10.1016/j.jcou.2013.12.003
66. Raju G, Reddy BM, Abhishek B, Mo Y-H, Park S-E. Synthesis of C₄ olefins from n-butane over a novel VO_x/SnO₂-ZrO₂ catalyst using CO₂ as soft oxidant. *Appl Catal A Gen.* 2012;423-424:168-175. doi:10.1016/j.apcata.2012.02.040
67. Wang X, Ji K, Zhou G, Li Q, Zhou H, Xu C. Synthesis of V-MCM-41 Catalysts and Their Application in CO₂-Assisted Isobutane Dehydrogenation. *Chem Eng Technol.* 2018;41(3):563-572. doi:10.1002/ceat.201700284
68. Han ZF, Xue XL, Wu JM, Lang WZ, Guo YJ. Preparation and catalytic properties of mesoporous nV-MCM-41 for propane oxidative dehydrogenation in the presence of CO₂. *Chinese J Catal.* 2018;39:1099-1109. doi:10.1016/S1872-2067(18)63048-7
69. Taghavinezhad P, Haghighi M, Alizadeh R. CO₂/O₂-oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene over highly dispersed vanadium oxide on MgO-promoted sulfated-zirconia nanocatalyst: Effect of sulfation on catalytic properties and performance. *Korean J Chem Eng.* 2017;34(5):1346-1357. doi:10.1007/s11814-017-0026-0
70. Rozanska X, Fortrie R, Sauer J. Size-dependent catalytic activity of supported vanadium oxide species: Oxidative dehydrogenation of propane. *J Am Chem Soc.* 2014;136(21):7751-7761. doi:10.1021/ja503130z

71. Xue XL, Lang WZ, Yan X, Guo YJ. Dispersed Vanadium in Three-Dimensional Dendritic Mesoporous Silica Nanospheres: Active and Stable Catalysts for the Oxidative Dehydrogenation of Propane in the Presence of CO₂. *ACS Appl Mater Interfaces*. 2017;9:15408-15423. doi:10.1021/acsami.7b01498
72. Ye J, Liu C, Ge Q. DFT study of CO₂ adsorption and hydrogenation on the In₂O₃ surface. *J Phys Chem C*. 2012;116(14):7817-7825. doi:10.1021/jp3004773
73. Chen M, Xu J, Liu Y-M, Cao Y, He H-Y, Zhuang J-H. Supported indium oxide as novel efficient catalysts for dehydrogenation of propane with carbon dioxide. *Appl Catal A Gen*. 2010;377(1-2):35-41. doi:10.1016/j.apcata.2010.01.011
74. Wang W, Zhang Y, Wang Z, Yan J, Ge Q, Liu C. Reverse water gas shift over In₂O₃–CeO₂ catalysts. *Catal Today*. June 2015. doi:10.1016/j.cattod.2015.04.032
75. Pan YX, Liu CJ, Mei D, Ge Q. Effects of hydration and oxygen vacancy on CO₂ Adsorption and activation on β -Ga₂O₃(100). *Langmuir*. 2010;26(8):5551-5558. doi:10.1021/la903836v
76. Yan Liu, Zhen Hua Li, Jing Lu, Kang-Nian Fan. Periodic Density Functional Theory Study of Propane Dehydrogenation over Perfect Ga₂O₃(100) Surface. *J Phys Chem C*. 2008;112(100):20382–20392. doi:10.1021/jp807864z
77. Michorczyk P, Ogonowski J. DEHYDROGENATION OF PROPANE IN THE PRESENCE OF CARBON DIOXIDE OVER OXIDE-BASED CATALYSTS. *React Kinet Catal Lett*. 2003;78(1):41-47.

78. Porosoff MD, Yu W, Chen JG. Challenges and opportunities in correlating bimetallic model surfaces and supported catalysts. *J Catal.* 2013;308:2-10. doi:10.1016/j.jcat.2013.05.009
79. Porosoff MD, Yan B, Chen JG. Catalytic reduction of CO₂ by H₂ for synthesis of CO, methanol and hydrocarbons: challenges and opportunities. *Energy Environ Sci.* 2016;9(1):62-73. doi:10.1039/C5EE02657A
80. Trovarelli A. Catalytic Properties of Ceria and CeO₂ -Containing Materials. *Catal Rev.* 1996;38(4):439-520. doi:10.1080/01614949608006464
81. Cheng Z, Sherman BJ, Lo CS. Carbon dioxide activation and dissociation on ceria (110): A density functional theory study. *J Chem Phys.* 2013;138(014702). doi:10.1063/1.4773248
82. Appel LG, Eon JG, Schmal M. The CO₂ – CeO₂ interaction and its role in the CeO₂ reactivity. *Catal Letters.* 1998;56:199-202.
83. Chueh WC, Haile SM. A thermochemical study of ceria: Exploiting an old material for new modes of energy conversion and CO₂ mitigation. *Philos Trans R Soc A Math Phys Eng Sci.* 2010;368(1923):3269-3294. doi:10.1098/rsta.2010.0114
84. Bueno-López A, Krishna K, Makkee M. Oxygen exchange mechanism between isotopic CO₂ and Pt/CeO₂. *Appl Catal A Gen.* 2008;342:144-149. doi:10.1016/j.apcata.2008.03.013
85. Demoulin O, Navez M, Mugabo JL, Ruiz P. The oxidizing role of CO₂ at mild temperature on ceria-based catalysts. *Appl Catal B Environ.* 2007;70(1-4):284-293. doi:10.1016/j.apcatb.2005.12.024

86. Myint MNZ, Yan B, Wan J, Zhao S, Chen JG. Reforming and Oxidative Dehydrogenation of Ethane with CO₂ as a Soft Oxidant over Bimetallic Catalysts. *J Catal.* 2016;343:168-177. doi:10.1016/j.jcat.2016.02.004
87. Yan B, Yao S, Kattel S, et al. Active sites for tandem reactions of CO₂ reduction and ethane dehydrogenation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci.* 2018;2-7. doi:10.1073/pnas.1806950115
88. Solymosi F, Nemeth R. The oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane with CO₂ over Mo₂C/SiO₂ catalyst. *Catal Letters.* 1999;62:197-200.
89. Solymosi F, Németh R, Óvári L, Egri L. Reactions of Propane on Supported Mo₂C Catalysts. *J Catal.* 2000;195:316-325. doi:10.1006/jcat.2000.3000
90. Neylon MK, Choi S, Kwon H, Curry KE, Thompson LT. Catalytic properties of early transition metal nitrides and carbides: n-butane Hydrogenolysis, dehydrogenation and isomerization. *Appl Catal A Gen.* 1999;183:253-263. doi:10.1016/S0926-860X(99)00053-8
91. Porosoff MD, Yang X, Boscoboinik JA, Chen JG. Molybdenum Carbide as Alternative Catalysts to Precious Metals for Highly Selective Reduction of CO₂ to CO. *Angew Chemie.* 2014;53:6705-6709. doi:10.1002/ange.201404109
92. Wang X, Lin L, Shi C, et al. Highly Dispersed Copper over β -Mo₂C as an Efficient and Stable Catalyst for the Reverse Water Gas Shift (RWGS) Reaction. *ACS Catal.* 2016;7(1):912-918. doi:10.1021/acscatal.6b02991

93. Porosoff MD, Myint MNZ, Kattel S, et al. Identifying Different Types of Catalysts for CO₂ Reduction by Ethane through Dry Reforming and Oxidative Dehydrogenation. *Angew Chemie - Int Ed.* 2015;54:15501-15505. doi:10.1002/anie.201508128
94. Yao S, Yan B, Jiang Z, et al. Combining CO₂ Reduction with Ethane Oxidative Dehydrogenation by Oxygen-Modification of Molybdenum Carbide. *ACS Catal.* 2018;8(6):5374-5381. doi:10.1021/acscatal.8b00541
95. Gomez E, Kattel S, Yan B, Yao S, Liu P, Chen JG. Combining CO₂ reduction with propane oxidative dehydrogenation over bimetallic catalysts. *Nat Commun.* 2018:1-6. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-03793-w
96. Li X, Yan B, Yao S, Kattel S, Chen JG, Wang T. Oxidative dehydrogenation and dry reforming of n-butane with CO₂ over NiFe bimetallic catalysts. *Appl Catal B Environ.* 2018;231(February):213-223. doi:10.1016/j.apcatb.2018.02.063
97. Meriaudeau P, Naccache C. The role of Ga₂O₃ and proton acidity on the dehydrogenating activity of Ga₂O₃-HZSM-5 catalysts: evidence of a bifunctional mechanism. *J Mol Catal.* 1990;59(3). doi:10.1016/0304-5102(90)85100-V

1.5 Highlighted references

Highlighted references are provided for the introductory chapter to facilitate access to background literature that is highly relevant and helpful in the field of CO₂ reduction with light alkanes.

1. Mukherjee D, Park SE, Reddy BM. CO₂ as a soft oxidant for oxidative dehydrogenation reaction: An eco-benign process for industry. *Journal of CO₂ Utilization*. 2016;16:301-312. doi:10.1016/j.jcou.2016.08.005
 - Discusses the advantages and challenges of utilizing CO₂ as a soft oxidant with a focus on CO₂ activation and favorable factors such as promoters, surface acidity/basicity, redox / lattice oxygen, and the influence of supports.
2. Ansari MB, Park S. Carbon dioxide utilization as a soft oxidant and promoter in catalysis. *Energy Environ Sci*. 2012;5(11):9419-9437. doi:10.1039/C2ee22409g
 - Ansari and Park provide substantial background on CO₂ activation and discuss catalyst properties for the CO₂-ODH reaction and other chemistries for which CO₂ may act as a soft oxidant, including ethylbenzene to styrene.

3. Wang S, Zhu ZH. Catalytic Conversion of Alkanes to Olefins by Carbon Dioxide Oxidative Dehydrogenation A Review. *Energy and Fuels*. 2004;18:1126-1139. doi:10.1021/ef0340716
 - Wang and Zhu were among the first to summarize the progress on the development of catalysts for the CO₂-ODH of light alkanes, CO₂ oxidative coupling of methane, and dehydrogenation of ethylbenzene to styrene, which at the time mainly consisted of activity trends and ex situ characterization.
4. Atanga MA, Rezaei F, Jawad A, Fitch M, Rownaghi A. A. Oxidative dehydrogenation of propane to propylene with carbon dioxide. *Appl Catal B Environ*. 2018;220:429-445. doi:10.1016/j.apcatb.2017.08.052
 - Focuses on the CO₂-ODH of propane over zeolites and metal oxide-based catalysts and suggests that future work should be geared toward developing catalyst design platforms that take into consideration the temperature challenge of the CO₂-ODH reaction.
5. Kawi S, Kathiraser Y. CO₂ as an oxidant for high-temperature reactions. *Front Energy Res*. 2015;3:1-13. doi:10.3389/fenrg.2015.00013
 - Reviews the progress on catalysts used for high-temperature CO₂ reactions, including CO₂-ODH of light alkanes, ethylbenzene to styrene, and CO₂ reforming of methane and alcohols.

Chapter 2: Experimental methods

2.1 Catalyst synthesis

2.1.1 Bimetallic catalysts supported on CeO₂

The catalysts evaluated in Chapters 3 and 4 were synthesized through incipient wetness impregnation¹ of metals onto commercially obtained CeO₂ (35-45 m²/g, Sigma-Aldrich) or if applicable γ -Al₂O₃ (80-120 m²/g Alfa-Aesar), ZrO₂ (90 m²/g Alfa Aesar), SiO₂ (168 m²/g, Alfa Aesar), and TiO₂ (240 m²/g Alfa Aesar). The active metal precursors Pt(NH₃)₄(NO₃)₂, Pd(NO₃)₂·2H₂O, Fe(NO₃)₃·9H₂O, Ni(NO₃)₂·6H₂O, and Co(NO₃)₂·6H₂O (Alfa Aesar) were dissolved in a volume of water equivalent to 90% of the pore volume of an aliquot sample of the support. The salt solutions were added dropwise to the support and subsequently mixed. The catalysts were dried at 363 K for 6 hours in order to remove water and to allow the salt to crystallize on the pore surface. Once dried, the catalysts were calcined at 563 K for 2 hours with a 0.8 K/min ramp rate.

Catalysts were synthesized by atomic ratios corresponding to a 1.67 wt.% Pt₁ basis for consistency with previous investigations of other bimetallic catalysts in our group and to maximize bimetallic bond formation.^{2,3,4} For bimetallic synthesis, Pt (1.67 wt.%) is replaced with another metal with an equivalent atomic concentration. For example, in the Fe₃Ni₁/CeO₂ catalyst, Ni₁ replaces Pt, and then the Fe loading is calculated such that for every atom of Ni there are 3 atoms of Fe, see **Table 2-1** for metal loading wt.%.

Table 2-1. Equivalent atomic concentration for each metal corresponding to 1.67 wt.% Pt. The nomenclature assigned by the subscripts such as in Co₃Pt₁ means that there are three atoms of Co for every atom of Pt. Nomenclature for a non-precious catalyst such as in Co₃Ni₁ means that Ni₁ (0.5 wt.%) is replacing Pt in an equivalent mole amount corresponding to 1.67 wt.% Pt₁.

<i>Metal_x</i>	<i>wt. %</i>		<i>wt. %</i>		<i>wt. %</i>		<i>wt. %</i>
Pt ₁	1.67	Fe ₁	0.48	Co ₁	0.5	Ni ₁	0.5
Pd ₁	0.91	Fe ₃	1.43	Co ₃	1.5	Ni ₃	1.5

Example using 1.67 wt.% Pt as a reference:

$$\text{Weight \% of Ni}_1 = \frac{1.67}{MW \text{ of Pt}} \times MW \text{ of Ni} = 0.5$$

Thus, to obtain an equivalent amount of atomic concentration corresponding to 1.67 wt.% Pt, the Ni loading is 0.5 wt.%. If the catalyst is to have 3 atoms of Fe for every atom of Ni, then the Fe wt.% loading would be 1.43 wt.% and the assigned nomenclature would be Fe₃. However, if Fe were to be the metal replacing Pt₁ then the wt.% would be 0.48% and the nomenclature would be Fe₁. For this investigation metal loadings, calcination, and drying treatment conditions were consistent with previous studies.^{5,4,3} A summary of in situ EXAFS measurements providing structural information on Pt-Ni, Pd-Ni, and Pt-Co from previous CO₂ reduction studies is available in **Table 2-2** and demonstrates the presence of bimetallic bonds in these catalysts.

Table 2-2. In situ EXAFS of Pt-Ni, Pd-Ni, and Pt-Co from previous studies. W. Lonergan, et al., *J. Catal.*, 2010, 271(2):239-250 identified that Ni-Pt bimetallic bond formation could be maximized with a Ni: Pt ratio of 3:1 when synthesized through a co-impregnation IWI method. For the sake of comparability, the atomic ratio of 3:1 and the synthesis procedure was maintained in this study.

Pt-Pt or Pd-Pd (Å)				
	CO ₂ + H ₂ ⁶	CO ₂ + CH ₄ ⁷	CO ₂ + C ₂ ⁸	CO ₂ + C ₃ ⁵
Ni ₃ Pt ₁	2.71 ± 0.01		—	2.78 ± 0.03
Ni ₃ Pd ₁	2.71 ± 0.01			
Co ₃ Pt ₁	2.71 ± 0.01	—		
Pt-M or Pd-M (Å)				
Ni ₃ Pt ₁	2.56 ± 0.001		2.57 ± 0.01	2.56 ± 0.02
Ni ₃ Pd ₁	2.59 ± 0.01			
Co ₃ Pt ₁	2.6 ± 0.01	2.55 ± 0.06		
σ^2 (Å ²)				
Ni ₃ Pt ₁	0.008		0.008	0.010
Ni ₃ Pd ₁	0.008			
Co ₃ Pt ₁	0.008	0.008		
M-M (Å)				
Ni	2.49 ± 0.01		2.51 ± 0.01	—
Co	2.51 ± 0.01	2.44 ± 0.01		—

Particle size distributions from TEM images of freshly synthesized $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}_1/\text{CeO}_2$, $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pd}_1/\text{CeO}_2$, and $\text{Co}_3\text{Pt}_1/\text{CeO}_2$ were previously reported by our group to be 1.7, 2.4, and 1.3 nm, respectively.³³ However, it is very challenging to obtain a reliable particle size distribution for several of the other evaluated catalysts using TEM because of the low contrast of 3d elements (Fe, Co, and Ni) over the CeO_2 support. From in-situ XRD measurements (**Figure 2-1**), $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{CeO}_2$ did not show any diffraction patterns from metal particles, suggesting that the particle size of Fe_3Ni_1 should be less than ~2nm.

Also from synchrotron XRD experiments, we have confirmed that the CeO_2 support is crystalline and approximately 33 nm in size.⁸ In addition, under reaction conditions for the reduction of CO_2 with ethane the CeO_2 lattice has been shown to undergo abrupt expansions indicating an increase of the average Ce-O bond length due to the partial reduction of Ce^{4+} to Ce^{3+} .^{9,8} The BET surface area of the support has been reported by our group to be $49.1 \text{ m}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}$ while the $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}_1/\text{CeO}_2$ catalyst has a surface area of $44.5 \text{ m}^2 \cdot \text{g}^{-1}$.¹⁰

2.1.2 Phosphorous and Ga modified ZSM-5 catalysts

All catalysts were synthesized with proton exchanged ZSM-5 containing a Si/Al molar ratio of 30 (sourced from Riogen Catalysis for Chemicals and Energy). Phosphorous modification, ZSM-5P(X) was achieved via a slurry technique that was mixed at 40°C for 12 hours. The calculated mixture of ethanol, water, and 85 wt.% H_3PO_4 was sonicated for 10 mins before combining with a paste of ZSM-5 (created with 5 ml of water). Calcination followed a program at 550°C for 6 hours (5°C/min ramp). Incorporation of 2 wt.% Ga to ZSM-5 was achieved via incipient wetness impregnation with $\text{Ga}(\text{NO}_3)_3$ salt (Sigma-Aldrich) onto ZSM-5 or ZSM-5P(X) followed by calcination at 290°C for 2 hours (0.8°C/min ramp).

2.2 Flow reactor studies

2.2.1 Reactions of CO₂ and propane for CO₂-ODHP and DRP

Flow reactor studies were conducted at 823 K and atmospheric pressure utilizing a 6.35 mm quartz U-tube shaped reactor. All catalysts were reduced at 723 K for 1 hour under 1:1 H₂/Ar flow (40 mL/min total). After catalyst pre-treatment, the temperature was increased to (6.5 K/min) and held at 823 K in the presence of 1:1:2 CO₂, C₃H₈, and Ar (40 mL/min total) for over 12 hours.

2.2.2 Reactions of CO₂ and ethane for CO₂-ODAE and DDAE

Flow reactor studies were conducted at 873 K and atmospheric pressure utilizing a 6.35 mm quartz rod reactor. All catalysts were pre-treated at 873 K for 1 hour under 20 ml/min Ar flow with a 9.3 °C/min ramp. After catalyst pre-treatment, reaction gasses (3, 3, and 4 ml/min of CO₂, C₂H₆, and Ar, respectively) were introduced to the reactor and allowed to stabilize for 10 minutes at 873 K before the first the GC sampled the first data point. The reaction was held for 12 hours.

2.2.3 Flow reactor calculations

Flow reactor effluent was analyzed on-stream by a gas chromatograph (GC) equipped with a thermal conductivity (TCD) and flame ionization detector (FID) arranged in series. An Agilent 7890 A/B series GC configured with 6-way column isolation valves were used for the experiments. For proper separation, an Agilent HP-PLOT-Q (polystyrene-divinylbenzene) column was used to separate CO₂, alkanes, water, and aromatics and the subsequent Molecular Sieve Packed (Mol-Sieve) column was used to separate H₂, Ar, CH₄, and CO. Helium was used as the carrier gas with flow rates of 7-11 mL/min. Adequate programming ensured (1) seamless transition of light components to the isolation valve (2) separation of heavier components through PLOT-Q and detection while Mol-Sieve was isolated, and (3) release of light components from the isolation

valve to travel through PLOT-Q and then Mol-Sieve before entering the detectors. Argon was used as the inert internal standard to calculate total flow rate and was the basis for all calculations. Blank experiments containing only quartz and treated blanks supports were conducted under steady-state conditions. These experiments showed little to no activity suggesting that the support, quartz, and gas phase reactions have no significant effect.

Conversion is defined as the rate of reactant fed initially into the reactor minus the rate of disappearance of the reactant over the initial rate multiplied by 100:

$$\text{Conversion} = \frac{\text{Rate of reactant}_{\text{fed}} - \text{Rate of reactant}_{\text{consumed}}}{\text{Rate of reactant}_{\text{fed}}} \times 100 \quad (\text{Equation 2-1})$$

For the reactions of CO₂ and C₃H₈, the rate of reactant consumed is defined as:

$$\text{Rate of CO}_2 \text{ consumed} = \frac{\text{Total CO} - \text{H}_2\text{O}}{2} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \quad (\text{Equation 2-2})$$

$$\text{Rate of C}_3\text{H}_8 \text{ consumed} = \frac{\text{Total CO} - \text{H}_2\text{O}}{6} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_6 \quad (\text{Equation 2-3})$$

For the reactions of CO₂ and C₂H₆, the conversion is based on the decrease in *mol·min⁻¹* of the reactants with time compared to the initial feed.

In order to compare catalysts according to the available active sites determined by CO chemisorption, the turnover frequency is defined as:

$$\text{TOF}_{[\text{site}^{-1} \cdot \text{min}^{-1}]} = \frac{F_{\text{reactant}}^{\text{inlet}} \times X}{U_{\text{CO}} \times W_{\text{catalyst}}} \quad (\text{Equation 2-4})$$

where, *F* (*mol·min⁻¹*) and *X* (%/100) are the flow and conversion of a given reactant, respectively, *U_{CO}* is the uptake value in *mol CO·g⁻¹*, and *W* is the mass of catalyst used in g.

For Ga modified ZSM-5 catalysts, the turnover frequency is defined as:

$$\text{TOF}_{[\text{mol reactant} \cdot \text{mol metal}^{-1} \cdot \text{hr}^{-1}]} = \frac{F_{\text{reactant}}^{\text{inlet}} \times X}{L_{\text{metal}} \times W_{\text{catalyst}}} \quad (\text{Equation 2-5})$$

where, L_{metal} (*mol metal / catalyst sample*) is the amount of Ga in a given catalyst sample.

For catalysts with low activity, the hydrogen amount was under the detection limit of the GC; therefore, in order to maintain consistency, the selectivity is defined on an alkane basis:

$$\text{Selectivity} = \frac{\text{Amount of given carbonaceous species from alkane}}{\text{Amount of all carbonaceous species from alkane}} \times 100 \quad (\text{Equation 2-6})$$

Dehydrogenation activity for CO₂-ODHP is based on the amount of propylene produced, dry reforming is based on the amount of CO produced from 1 mol of C₃H₈, and cracking is based on the sum of methane, ethane, and ethylene produced. For aromatization reactions, the sum of the selectivity toward each liquid product (i.e., benzene, toluene, ethylbenzene, o-, m-, & p- xylenes) measures the activity toward the CO₂-ODAE or DDAE reactions.

The CO selectivity for both CO₂-ODHP and CO₂-ODAE only accounts for CO produced only from the alkane and is defined as:

$$\text{Selectivity}_{\text{CO}} = \frac{\frac{\text{Total CO} - \text{H}_2\text{O}}{2}}{\text{Total Amount of all carbonaceous species from alkane}} \times 100 \quad (\text{Equation 2-7})$$

Using the selectivity, the yield on an alkane basis is defined as:

$$\text{Yield}_{\text{product}} = \text{Selectivity}_{\text{product}} \times X_{\text{alkane}} \quad (\text{Equation 2-8})$$

2.2.4 Kinetic measurement methods

Apparent activation energy and reaction order experiments were conducted at slightly different reaction conditions to ensure operation in an intrinsic kinetic regime and minimize transport effects. The reaction conditions for kinetic experiments adopted in the present work were

chosen based on our previous work (Xie, et al. *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, 245: 376-388, 2019), in which operation in a truly intrinsic kinetic regime free of heat and transport limitations was validated by both experimental approaches (*e.g.*, intra- and inter- particle dilution) and numerical criteria (*e.g.*, Weisz-Prater criterion).^{10,11} Detailed kinetics experiments for catalysts that exhibit high steady-state conversions ($\geq 10\%$) were performed with approximately 100 mg of diluted (1:5 SiO₂) and sieved catalyst (40-60 mesh) mixed with treated acid-purified granulated quartz (calcined at 1173 K, 40-60 mesh) for CeO₂ supported catalysts. Kinetic experiments with zeolite catalysts were performed similarly to those with CeO₂ supported catalysts, but with 200 mg of diluted catalyst (1:3 SiO₂). Catalysts with low steady-state conversion were not diluted. The amount of quartz in all experiments was adjusted in order to maintain a constant isothermal length in the reactor. Kinetics experiments began with an initial CO₂ + alkane treatment using the same gas flow ratios and ramp rate as in steady-state experiments, but the catalyst bed was held at constant temperature only for 10 hours for CeO₂ supported catalysts (5 hours for ZSM-5 catalysts). Then, the temperature or gas flow was altered depending on the experiment. Conversion values for both reactants were kept well below 10%. Deactivation extents were measured for both apparent activation energy and reaction order experiments by revisiting baseline treatment conditions after obtaining the last experimental point.

Reaction order experiments were conducted after the initial treatment by decreasing and then increasing the flow in increments of 1-2, 2-2.5 or 5-10 mL/min, depending on the catalyst. The flow was allowed to stabilize for 40 minutes before analyzing the rate. Apparent activation energy experiments were conducted upon the completion of the initial treatment. Then, the reactor temperature was cooled to the lowest temperature of interest, held for 40 mins, and then increased incrementally; this process was repeated until reaching the highest desired temperature. A second

curve can be obtained by collecting data with controlled cooling as described by Xie et al.¹¹ Arrhenius-type plots were constructed by using the rate of reactant consumption/product formation versus T^{-1} .

2.3 CO chemisorption

Pulse CO chemisorption was performed to quantitatively compare the number of active sites in each catalyst and for calculating the turnover frequency (TOF).¹² In addition to CO, the dissociative adsorption of H_2 may also be used to determine the number of active sites, with the reservation that hydrogen may desorb from some metal surfaces at room temperature. Experiments were performed using an AMI-300ip (Altamira) characterization instrument. Samples were prepared by drying 100 mg of fresh catalyst in a quartz U-tube at 393 K for half an hour with a He flow of 50 mL/min. Once dried, the catalysts were reduced in the presence of 10% H_2 /Ar mixture (30 mL/min total) with a heating rate of 10 K/min from 323 K to 723 K and held for 40 minutes. Reduced samples were then flushed with 50 mL/min of Helium at 723 K for 20 minutes and allowed to cool to 313 K. Then, pulses of 10% CO/He (590 μ L loop) were mixed with the 50 mL/min He stream and passed through the sample. A thermal conductivity detector (TCD) was used to analyze the amount of gas exiting the bed. The amount of gas adsorbed on the sample is the difference between the amount injected and the amount exiting the bed. Data collection was terminated when the peak area was constant. CO chemisorption is a crucial tool to determine the number of active metal sites on a catalyst and is required for proper activity comparison. Where applicable the activity of catalysts in this study will be normalized by the values of CO uptake assuming a stoichiometry of Metal: CO of 1 to 1. Several of the catalysts in this study are supported over CeO_2 , which may chemisorb large amounts of CO; however, general trends may be obtained within a given set of CeO_2 supported catalysts.¹³

2.4 Thermogravimetric analysis experiments

Thermogravimetric analysis (TGA) studies are used to measure the weight loss of a spent catalyst by subjecting the sample to a controlled temperature ramp treatment in an O₂ or CO₂ rich environment. As the temperature increases, the coke on the surface of the spent catalyst is oxidized by O₂ or CO₂, and the carbon is removed in the form of CO₂ or CO + water, respectively. The percent decrease in mass is attributed to an equivalent amount of coke that was on the spent catalyst after the reaction. TGA experiments were conducted using a TA Instrument 8500 TGA. Approximately 15 mg of spent sample was placed onto a tared platinum weigh pan. The spent catalyst was then subjected to a drying program in which it was ramped from room temperature to 473K at 15 K/min and held at temperature for 45 minutes in the presence of Ar (40 mL/min). Then, the program ramped to 1273 K with a 10 K/min ramp rate in the presence of oxidant O₂ or CO₂ (20 mL/min). For analysis, the first derivative of the weight loss data (DTGA) is plotted against temperature. The DTGA peak is a useful indicator of the strength of interaction between surface carbon and the catalyst since higher oxidation temperatures indicate that the coke was difficult to remove. A related technique is temperature programmed oxidation (TPO), but instead of tracking weight measurements, the intensity of the oxidation products vs. temperature is obtained using a thermal conductivity detector (TCD).¹⁴

2.5 TEM with energy dispersive X-ray spectroscopy

Energy dispersive X-ray spectroscopy (EDS) can be used to map metal dispersion on catalysts that are difficult to image due to several factors such as low metal loading or high support molecular weight. Mapping a sample pre-and post-reaction can help identify whether there are any obvious metal agglomerations that may be caused by sintering. EDS operates under the principle

of X-ray fluorescence to collect compositional data in a given area of a sample. EDS mappings were conducted utilizing an FEI Talos F200X (S/TEM) with an X-FEG field emission source of brightness 1.8×10^9 A/cm² (at 200 kV). Samples were prepared on gold grids by dropping 20 μ L of the supernatant from a 7 mL acetone + 2 mg catalyst mixture that had been sonicated for 20 minutes.

2.6 In situ X-ray Diffraction (XRD) of Fe₃Ni₁/CeO₂

In situ XRD measurements have been added to investigate metal sintering. The sample underwent reduction and reaction treatment at the same temperatures and in proportional gaseous environments as in steady-state experiments. The in situ data reveal that there are no obvious metal phases, potentially a consequence of low loading. However, it is possible to infer that the metal

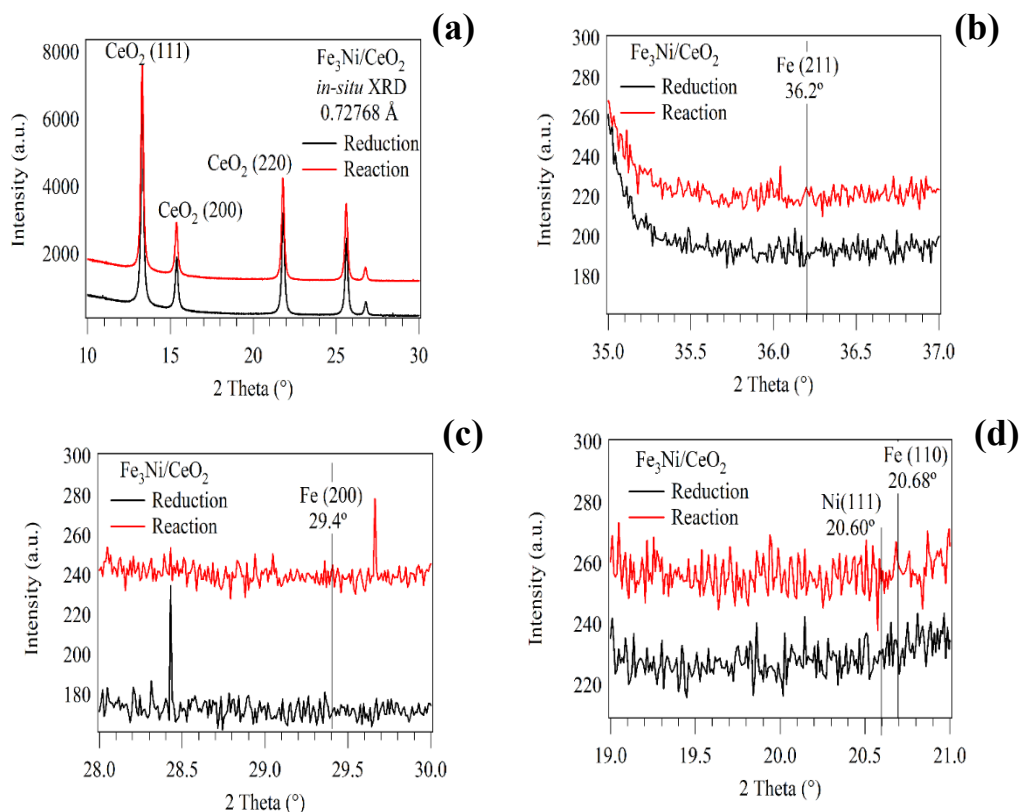


Figure 2-1. In-situ XRD intensity vs. 2θ for reduction and reaction treatment. (a) Full spectra of Fe₃Ni₁/CeO₂ and (b-d) insets for areas of interest with labeled features.

particles cannot be larger than approximately 2nm, as anything above this would be observed in XRD measurements.

2.7 In situ X-ray absorption near edge spectroscopy

In situ X-ray absorption near-edge spectroscopy (XANES) measurements for the Fe K edge (7112 eV), Ni K edge (8333 eV), Co K edge (7709 eV), and Pd K edge (24350 eV) were collected at the Beamline 9-BM of the Advanced Photon Source (APS) at Argonne National Laboratory. For each experiment, ~200 mg of sieved sample (60-80 mesh) was loaded into a custom Cu microchannel cell and held in place with graphite paper. Using similar procedures as with steady-state flow reactor experiments, the catalysts were first reduced in a 50/50 mixture of Ar and He at 723 K for 60 minutes. After reduction, the temperature was increased to 823 K and data collection began after the catalyst had been in contact with reaction gasses and at temperature for 10 minutes. Collecting the fluorescence or transmission signal of 3d metals, especially those of low loading (

Table 2-1) on a support composed by high Z element (CeO_2 in our system) usually results in relatively weak signals, due to the strong absorption of the oxide support as well as the relatively strong absorption of window materials at low energy edges. To improve the signal, data were collected using a vortex detector that provided higher 3d metal counts and lowered the interference from Ce. Three spectra for each edge were collected in fluorescence mode. XANES spectra were analyzed using the Athena software package with the appropriate metal foil and powder oxide as references.

2.8 References

1. Richardson JT. *Principles of Catalyst Development*. (Twigg MV, Spencer MS, eds.). New York: Plenum Press
2. Lonergan WW, Wang T, Vlachos DG, Chen JG. Effect of oxide support surface area on hydrogenation activity: Pt/Ni bimetallic catalysts supported on low and high surface area Al₂O₃ and ZrO₂. *Appl Catal A Gen.* 2011;408(1-2):87-95. doi:10.1016/j.apcata.2011.09.007
3. Myint M, Yan B, Wan J, Zhao S, Chen JG. Reforming and Oxidative Dehydrogenation of Ethane with CO₂ as a Soft Oxidant over Bimetallic Catalysts. *J Catal.* 2016;343:168-177. doi:10.1016/j.jcat.2016.02.004
4. Porosoff MD, Myint MNZ, Kattel S, et al. Identifying Different Types of Catalysts for CO₂ Reduction by Ethane through Dry Reforming and Oxidative Dehydrogenation. *Angew Chemie - Int Ed.* 2015;54:15501-15505. doi:10.1002/anie.201508128
5. Gomez E, Kattel S, Yan B, Yao S, Liu P, Chen JG. Combining CO₂ reduction with propane oxidative dehydrogenation over bimetallic catalysts. *Nat Commun.* 2018;1-6. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-03793-w
6. Porosoff MD, Chen JG. Trends in the catalytic reduction of CO₂ by hydrogen over supported monometallic and bimetallic catalysts. *J Catal.* 2013;301:30-37. doi:10.1016/j.jcat.2013.01.022

7. Xie Z, Yan B, Kattel S, et al. Dry reforming of methane over CeO₂-supported Pt-Co catalysts with enhanced activity. *Appl Catal B Environ.* 2018;236:280-293. doi:10.1016/j.apcatb.2018.05.035
8. Yan B, Yang X, Yao S, et al. Dry Reforming of Ethane and Butane with CO₂ over PtNi/CeO₂ Bimetallic Catalysts. *ACS Catal.* 2016;6:7283-7292. doi:10.1021/acscatal.6b02176
9. Yan B, Yao S, Kattel S, et al. Active sites for tandem reactions of CO₂ reduction and ethane dehydrogenation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci.* 2018;2-7. doi:10.1073/pnas.1806950115
10. Xie Z, Yan B, Lee JH, et al. Effects of oxide supports on the CO₂ reforming of ethane over Pt-Ni bimetallic catalysts. *Appl Catal B Environ.* 2019;245:376-388. doi:10.1016/j.apcatb.2018.12.070
11. Xie Z, Yan B, Zhang L, Chen JG. Comparison of Methodologies of Activation Barrier Measurements for Reactions with Deactivation. *Ind Eng Chem Res.* 2017;56:1360-1364. doi:10.1021/acs.iecr.6b04626
12. Thomas JM, Thomas WJ. *Principles and Practice of Heterogeneous Catalysis*. 2nd ed. John Wiley & Sons, Incorporated; 2014.
13. Trovarelli A. Catalytic Properties of Ceria and CeO₂ -Containing Materials. *Catal Rev.* 1996;38(4):439-520. doi:10.1080/01614949608006464
14. Niemantsverdriet JW. *Spectroscopy in Catalysis: An Introduction*. 3rd ed. Weinheim: WILEY-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA; 2007.

Chapter 3: Combining CO₂ Reduction with Propane Oxidative Dehydrogenation over Bimetallic Catalysts

3.1 Abstract

The inherent variability and insufficiencies in the co-production of propylene from steam crackers has raised concerns regarding the global propylene production gap and has directed industry to develop more on-purpose propylene technologies. The oxidative dehydrogenation of propane by CO₂ (CO₂-ODHP) can potentially fill this gap while consuming a greenhouse gas. Non-precious FeNi and precious NiPt catalysts supported on CeO₂ have been identified as promising catalysts for CO₂-ODHP and dry reforming, respectively, in flow reactor studies conducted at 823 K. In-situ X-ray absorption spectroscopy measurements revealed the oxidation states of metals under reaction conditions and density functional theory calculations were utilized to identify the most favorable reaction pathways over the two types of catalysts.

3.2 Introduction

Propylene is one of the most diverse petrochemical building blocks used for the production of many chemicals (e.g. polypropylene, propylene oxide, and acrylonitrile). The co-production of propylene from steam and fluidized crackers is anticipated to be insufficient to satisfy the rapidly growing demand.¹ Consequently, there is a need for the development of economic on-purpose production techniques to produce additional propylene. The direct dehydrogenation of propane (DDP) is thermodynamically limited and is highly endothermic ($\Delta H^\circ_r = 29.70$ kcal/mol), requiring temperatures that may exceed 973 K for significant propylene yields.² In principle, the introduction of CO₂ as a mild oxidant into the feed alters the dehydrogenation pathway by oxidizing the

abstracted hydrogen from the alkane and consequently releasing the heat of reaction that reduces operating temperatures.^{2,3} The presence of CO₂ can also increase the equilibrium conversion of propane by consuming H₂ through the reverse water gas shift reaction (RWGS), as seen in the thermodynamic calculations in **Figure 3-1a**. Additionally, unlike regular oxidative dehydrogenation with molecular oxygen, CO₂ as a mild oxidant suppresses over-oxidation and thus minimizes the production of carbon oxides. The reactions of propane and CO₂ also have the potential to employ two underutilized^{4,5,6} reactants to supply propylene as well as to mitigate detrimental CO₂ emissions.^{7,8}

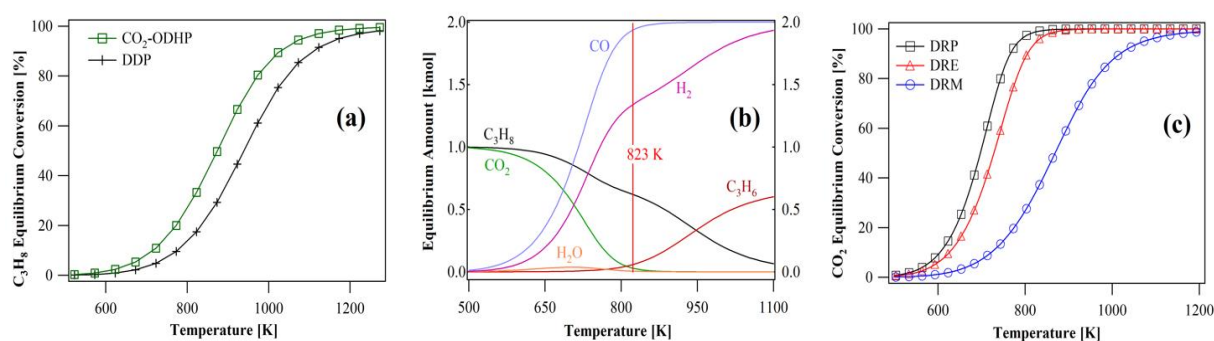


Figure 3-1. Thermodynamic equilibrium plots. Equilibrium calculations were performed through HSC Chemistry 8 software, which utilizes a Gibbs free energy minimization algorithm. **(a)** C₃H₈ equilibrium conversion for CO₂-ODHP and direct dehydrogenation of propane **(b)** product amounts for CO₂ + C₃H₈ system and **(c)** conversions of propane, ethane, and methane dry reforming; all vs. temperature at 1 atm.

The reactions of CO₂ with propane may occur through two distinct pathways, oxidative dehydrogenation ($\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8 \rightarrow \text{C}_3\text{H}_6 + \text{CO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$) and dry reforming ($3\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8 \rightarrow 6\text{CO} + 4\text{H}_2$). The two reactions should occur simultaneously at temperatures around 823 K and above

with considerable conversions (**Figure 3-1b**), allowing the formation of both dehydrogenation products (propylene) and reforming products (synthesis gas). The oxidative dehydrogenation of propane by CO₂ (CO₂-ODHP) can reach an equilibrium conversion of 33% as opposed to 17% for DDP at 823 K. At that same reaction temperature, as seen in **Figure 3-1c**, CO₂ equilibrium conversion for the dry reforming of propane (DRP) can reach up to 98% at a temperature 150 K less than that of methane dry reforming (DRM). This in turn would reduce catalyst deactivation due to coking and phase transformations triggered by the relatively high temperatures commonly used in DRM.^{9,10} Furthermore, in the CO₂ + C₃H₈ system unreacted CO₂ can remove surface carbon via the Boudouard reaction ($\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_s \rightarrow 2\text{CO}$) at temperatures as low as 773 K with moderate rates.^{11,12} Thus, it is of great interest to identify catalysts that can either selectively break the C-H bond to produce propylene or the C-C bonds to generate synthesis gas (CO + H₂).

Previous work in CO₂-ODH primarily focuses on supported chromium catalysts^{13,14,15} as a result of their ability to exist in multiple oxidation states¹⁶, but implementation is limited due to short lifecycles and high toxicity of chromium.¹⁷ Ni is mainly used for dry reforming, but catalyst deactivation due to severe coking is still a problem.^{18,19,20} To alleviate coke formation, precious metal catalysts (e.g. Rh, Re, Ru) have also been investigated on high surface area Al₂O₃.^{21,22} However, large scale catalytic conversion of CO₂ into valuable products would require the development of cost effective, selective, and coking-resistant catalytic systems. While there are studies that examine the CO₂-ODHP or DRP separately, a thorough examination utilizing supported bimetallic catalysts at a temperature range that allows both pathways to occur is still lacking. Ceria (CeO₂) is a good choice of oxide support because it has the ability to store/release oxygen and thus may induce direct C-O bond scission of CO₂, while also providing available lattice oxygen for coke suppression.^{23,24,25,26}

The present work will explore ceria supported bimetallic catalysts, non-precious metal Fe₃Ni as well as precious metal based Fe₃Pt and Ni₃Pt, that are active at 823 K. In summary, steady-state flow reactor studies indicate that Fe₃Ni shows promising selectivity toward propylene via the CO₂-ODHP pathway, whereas Ni₃Pt is active for the DRP with high selectivity toward CO. Density functional theory calculations on the energetics for the C-H and C-C bond scissions over the two catalysts are in agreement with experimental results.

3.3 Methods

3.3.1 Catalyst preparation and flow reactor studies

The catalysts evaluated in this study were synthesized through incipient wetness impregnation of metals onto commercially obtained CeO₂ (35-45 m²/g, Sigma-Aldrich). Flow reactor experiments were performed under atmospheric pressure utilizing a 1/4" quartz U-shaped reactor. All catalysts were reduced at 723 K for 1 hour under a 1:1 H₂/Ar flow (40 mL/min total). Subsequently, the temperature was increased and held at 823 K in the presence of 1:1:2 CO₂, C₃H₈, and Ar for 12 hours. Apparent activation barrier and reaction order experiments were conducted at slightly different reaction conditions to ensure operation in a true intrinsic kinetic regime and minimize transport effects. X-ray absorption near-edge spectroscopy (XANES) measurements were conducted using a custom in-situ micro-channel cell holding ~200 mg of catalyst (60-80 mesh) and a 4-channel vortex fluorescence detector.

3.3.2 Density functional theory (DFT) calculations

Spin polarized^{31,32} density functional theory (DFT) calculations were performed as an attempt to elucidate the possible pathways of C-C and C-H bond cleavage of propane over Fe₃Ni(111), Ni₃Pt(111) surfaces and FeO/Ni(111) interface using the Vienna Ab-Initio Simulation

Package (VASP) code.^{33,34} Projector augmented wave potentials were used to describe the core electrons with the generalized gradient approximation (GGA)^{35,36} using PW91 functionals.³⁷ The Kohn–Sham one-electron wave functions were expanded by using a plane wave basis set with a kinetic energy cutoff of 400 eV. The Brillouin zone was sampled using a $3 \times 3 \times 1$ k-point grid in the Monkhorst–Pack scheme.³⁸ Ionic positions were optimized until Hellman-Feynman force on each ion was smaller than 0.02 eV/Å. The transition state of a chemical reaction was located using the climbing image nudged elastic band (CI-NEB) method implemented in VASP.³⁹ The activation energy (E_a) of a chemical reaction is defined as the energy difference between the initial and transition states while the reaction energy (ΔE) is defined as the energy difference between the initial and final states.

3.4 Results

3.4.1 Catalytic evaluation with kinetics and deactivation patterns

Flow reactor studies measuring both CO₂-ODHP and DRP activity simultaneously are summarized in **Table 3-1** along with CO chemisorption values. All catalysts were synthesized via incipient wetness impregnation of metals onto commercially obtained CeO₂ (35-45 m²/g, Sigma Aldrich). Results for conversions and product selectivity following time on stream for all catalysts are shown in **Figure 3-2**.

Table 3-1. Catalyst flow reactor results for CO₂ + C₃H₈ reaction. 10 mL/min each reactant at 823 K with Ar diluent (20 mL/min) and 100 mg of catalyst (16-20 mesh). Catalysts marked with an asterisk indicate that the sample was diluted to achieve comparable C₃H₈ reactant conversion to Fe₃Ni. Values are obtained by averaging data from hours 10-12. Selectivity and yield are on a C₃H₈ basis (including only carbonaceous species). Catalysts are synthesized by atomic ratios corresponding to a 1.67 wt.% Pt₁ basis, thus the weight percent of Fe₃, Ni₁, and Ni₃ are 1.43, 0.5, and 1.5, respectively. The nomenclature assigned by subscripts such as in Fe₃Ni means that there are 3 atoms of Fe for every atom of Ni.

	Fe ₃ Ni ₁	Fe ₃ Pt ₁	Ni ₃ Pt ₁	*Ni ₃ Pt ₁	Ni ₁	Ni ₃	Pt ₁
CO uptake (μmol·g⁻¹)							
	31.9	31.5	50.1	-	13.1	37.7	16
Conversion (%)							
CO ₂	4	2.6	39.4	7.8	9.3	32.8	4.2
C ₃ H ₈	2.7	1.1	11.6	2.2	3	9.6	1.6
TOF (site⁻¹·min⁻¹)							
CO ₂	5.7	3.5	37.5	-	31.9	40.2	8.1
C ₃ H ₈	3.4	1.5	10.5	-	8.9	11.4	2.8
Selectivity (%)							
CO	40.2	65.1	96.2	87.8	86.8	94.9	77
C ₃ H ₆	58.2	32	2.8	11	12.3	2.9	21.2
CH ₄	0.8	1.3	0.83	0.9	0.6	2.11	0.8
C ₂ H ₆	0	0	0.1	0	0.24	0.05	0.9
C ₂ H ₄	0.8	1.6	0	0.3	0	0.06	0
Yield (%)							
CO	1.1	0.7	11.1	2	2.6	9.1	1.3
C ₃ H ₆	1.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.1	0.4

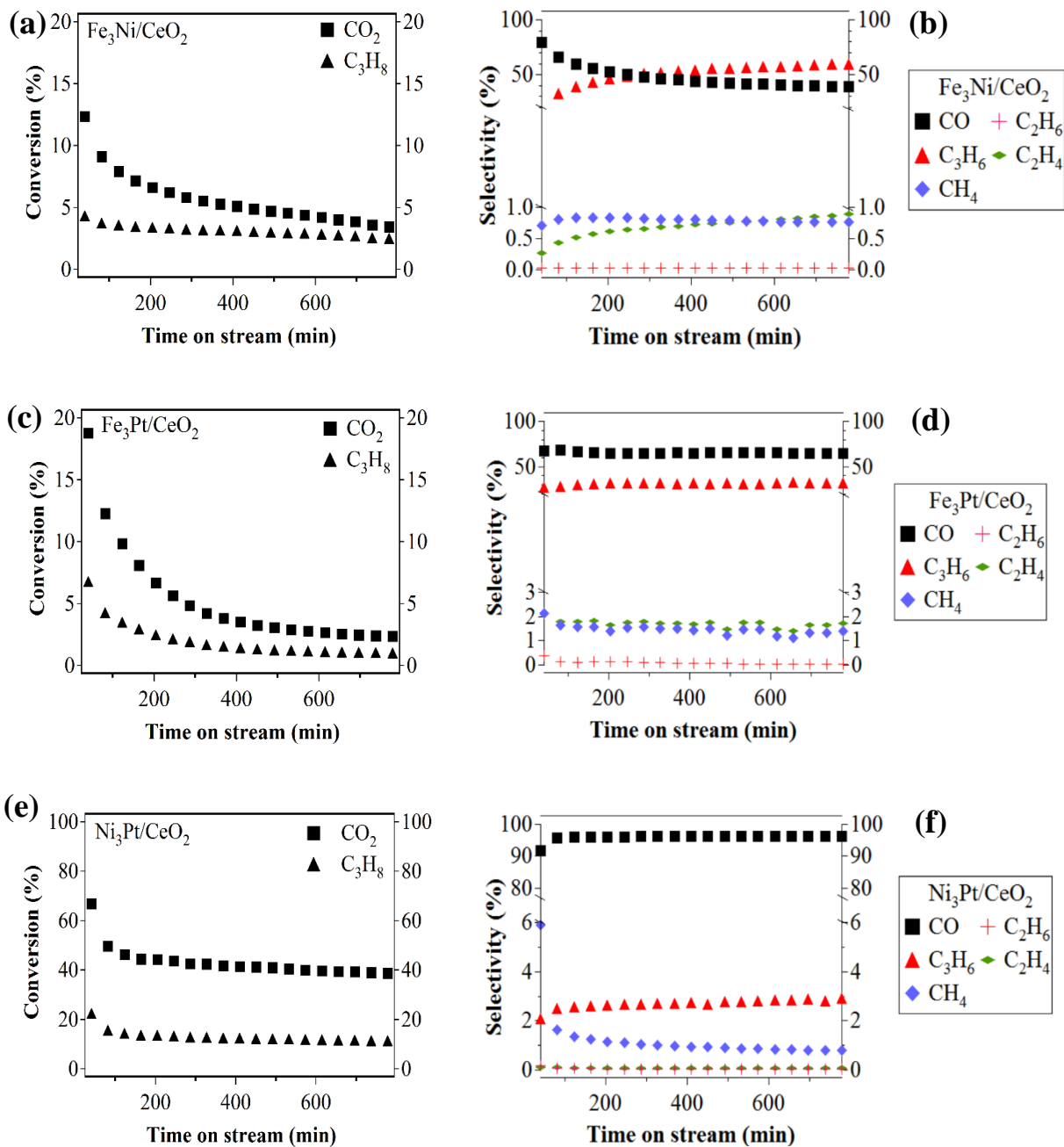


Figure 3-2. Steady-state flow reactor results of reactant conversion and product selectivity following time on stream. (a, b) Fe_3Ni , (c, d) Fe_3Pt , and (e, f) Ni_3Pt for the $\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$ reaction (10 mL/min each) at 823 K with Ar diluent (20 mL/min) and 100 mg of catalyst.

The monometallic Ni₁ catalyst exhibits 12% and 87% C₃H₆ and reforming selectivity, respectively with minimal cracking products (CH₄ and C₂ hydrocarbons), while the Fe₃ monometallic catalyst is not active for either reaction. The bimetallic system, Fe₃Ni, however, at steady-state demonstrates propylene production from the CO₂-ODHP reaction, corresponding to 58.2% C₃H₆ selectivity. The differences among the propylene yields on a C₃H₈ basis provided in **Table 3-2** of Fe₃Ni (1.6% C₃H₆ yield) and the respective monometallics (C₃H₆ yield of 0.4% over Ni and 0.2% over Fe) indicate that there is a synergistic effect from the formation of the bimetallic Fe₃Ni catalyst. Exchanging Ni in the Fe₃Ni catalyst with precious metal Pt (Fe₃Pt) roughly reduces the activity by half, decreases the selectivity toward C₃H₆ to 32%, and is unstable compared to Fe₃Ni (**Figure 3-3**). The other precious metal bimetallic catalyst, Ni₃Pt, primarily performs the DRP reaction with 39% CO₂ conversion, a robust selectivity toward CO of 88% at comparable reactant conversions (**Table 3-2**) and is more stable compared to monometallic Ni₃ (**Figure 3-4**). Thus, when Ni is coupled with non-precious Fe at a ratio of 1:3, higher dehydrogenation activity can be achieved, and propylene is produced. In contrast, when Ni is alloyed with precious metal Pt, reforming activity is enhanced compared to monometallic Ni₃.

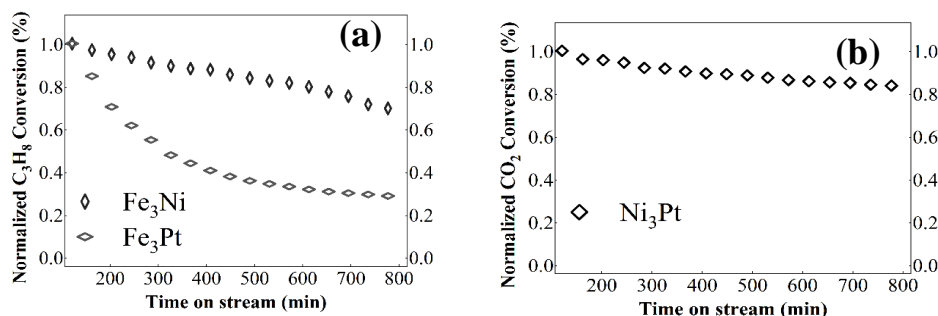


Figure 3-3. Normalized reactant conversion following time on stream. (a) Fe₃Ni and Fe₃Pt (b) Ni₃Pt. Normalization is performed after the initial 123 minutes on stream.

Table 3-2. Comparable C_3H_8 reactant conversion with selectivity and yield. Values are for the $CO_2 + C_3H_8$ reaction (10 mL/min each) at 823 K with Ar (20 mL/min) achieved by diluting (d) the catalyst with treated SiO_2 in a 1 to 5 ratio. Steady-state selectivity and yield were on a C_3H_8 basis (including only carbonaceous species).

Catalyst	Conversion (%)		Selectivity (%)			Yield (%)	
Supported on							
CeO_2	CO_2	C_3H_8	CO	C_3H_6	C_1-C_2	CO	C_3H_6
Fe_3Ni	4.0	2.7	40.2	58.2	1.6	1.1	1.6
Fe_3Pt	2.6	1.1	65.1	32.0	2.9	0.7	0.3
d- Ni_3Pt	7.8	2.2	87.8	11.0	1.2	2.0	0.2

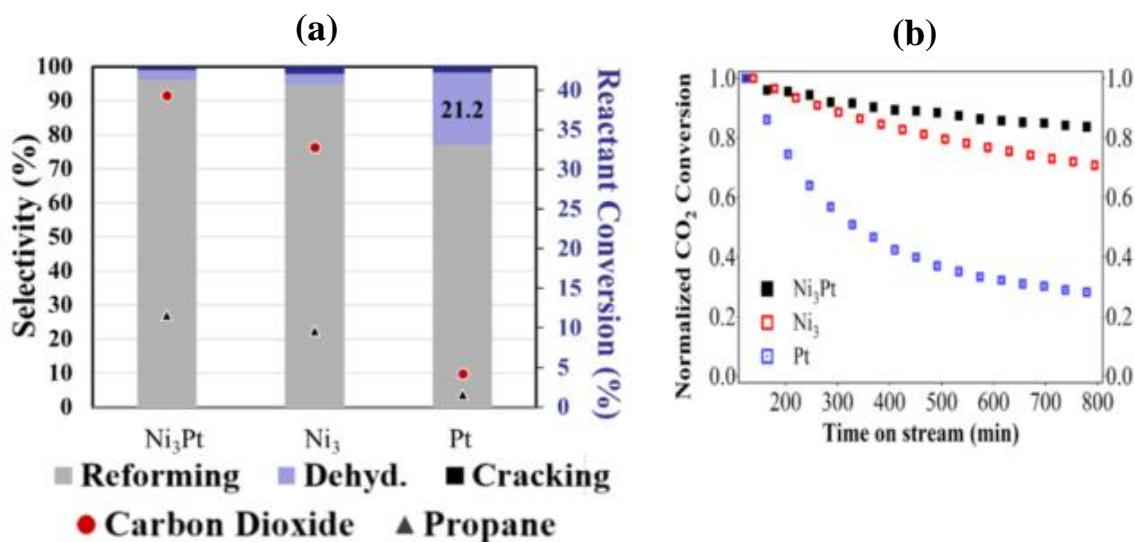
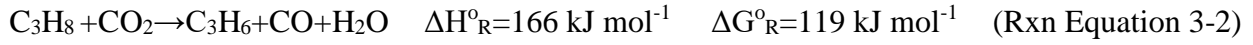
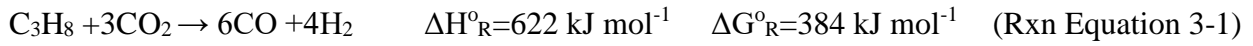
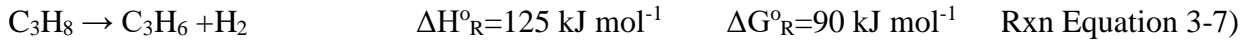
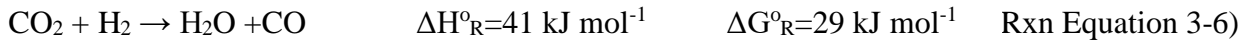
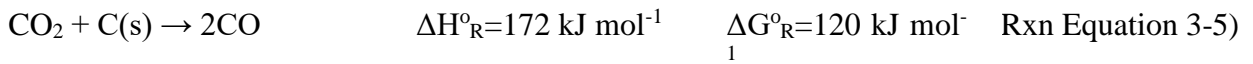
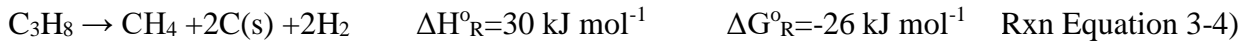


Figure 3-4. Comparison among Ni_3Pt_1/CeO_2 and the respective monometallics. Values are for the reaction of $CO_2 + C_3H_8$ (10 mL/min each) with Ar diluent (20 mL/min) at 823 K and 100 mg of catalyst. (a) Selectivity and conversion of Ni_3Pt , Ni_3 , and Pt (b) normalized CO_2 conversion vs. time on stream.

CO₂ conversion vs CO selectivity plots for Fe₃Ni₁ and Ni₃Pt₁ are depicted in **Figure 3-5** to further assess inherent activity for CO₂-ODHP versus DRP. For Ni₃Pt, the y-intercept of CO selectivity is 97%, suggesting it is a typical reforming catalyst. While for Fe₃Ni, the y intercept of CO selectivity is 22.2%. The primary reactions of CO₂ + C₃H₈ include the dry reforming [Rxn Equation 3-1] and CO₂-ODHP [Rxn Equation 3-2], which can occur simultaneously at temperatures above 823 K.



Other relevant reactions for propane dry reforming include propane decomposition to carbon, H₂, and CH₄ (Rxn Equation 3-3), the reverse Boudouard reaction (Rxn Equation 3-4), the reverse water-gas shift (Rxn Equation 3-5), and direct propane dehydrogenation (Rxn Equation 3-6) as listed below.



The amount of CO produced from C₃H₈ can be calculated via the oxygen balance (i.e., all the oxygen in CO and H₂O comes from CO₂),

$$F_{\text{CO originated from CO}_2}^{\text{outlet}} = \frac{F_{\text{CO}}^{\text{outlet}} + F_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}^{\text{outlet}}}{2} \quad (\text{Equation 3-8})$$

$$F_{\text{CO originated from C}_3\text{H}_8}^{\text{outlet}} = F_{\text{CO}}^{\text{outlet}} - F_{\text{CO originated from CO}_2}^{\text{outlet}} \quad (\text{Equation 3-9})$$

Where F is the flow rate of reactant or product in mol/min. If no over-oxidation were to occur in the above reaction scheme, then the total CO produced would be equivalent to the sum of C_3H_6 and H_2O produced. However, over the Fe_3Ni catalyst there is more CO than the sum, (**Figure 3-6**), indicating that CO can also be produced via over-oxidation of olefins/lighter components and/or the reverse Boudouard reaction. It can be assumed that over-oxidation is included in reforming because all the olefins, lighter components, and $C(s)$ are produced from C_3H_8 and are then oxidized by CO_2 to finally produce CO. Among one of the fundamental differences between CO_2 -ODHP and conventional oxidative dehydrogenation is the net reduction of CO_2 and the production of CO from over-oxidation, while the latter reaction only produces more CO_2 upon over-oxidation.

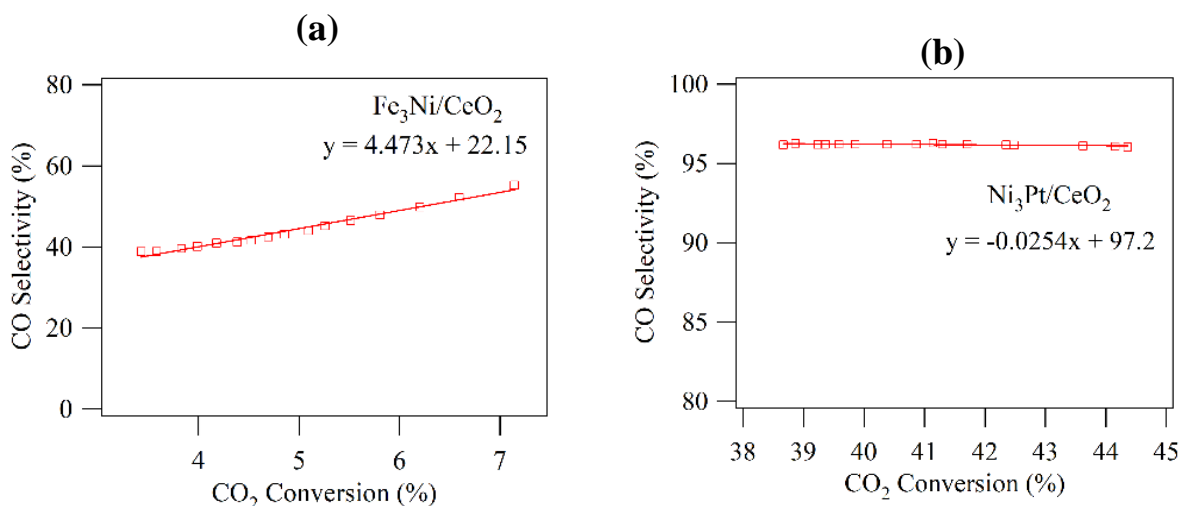


Figure 3-5. CO_2 conversion vs CO selectivity plots. (a) Fe_3Ni and (b) Ni_3Pt bimetallics supported on CeO_2 .

Kinetic studies examining the influence of the reactant partial pressure and the reaction temperature on the activity of Fe₃Ni and Ni₃Pt were conducted to further evaluate the differences between the two types of catalysts. The apparent activation energies were derived by measuring production rates in the temperature range of 803 – 843 K. Over Fe₃Ni, the activation barrier for propane CO₂ oxidative dehydrogenation was found to be 115 kJ·mol⁻¹, while the activation barrier for reforming over Ni₃Pt was 119 kJ·mol⁻¹. Arrhenius-type plots and additional values are available in **Figure 3-7** and **Table 3-3**, respectively.

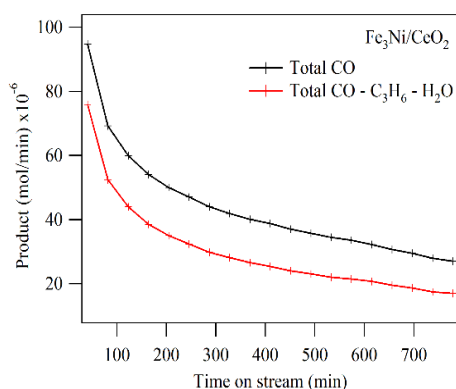


Figure 3-6. CO production for Fe₃Ni. Total CO production (top black curve) and total CO production subtracting contributions from CO₂-ODHP and RWGS (bottom red curve) following time on stream.

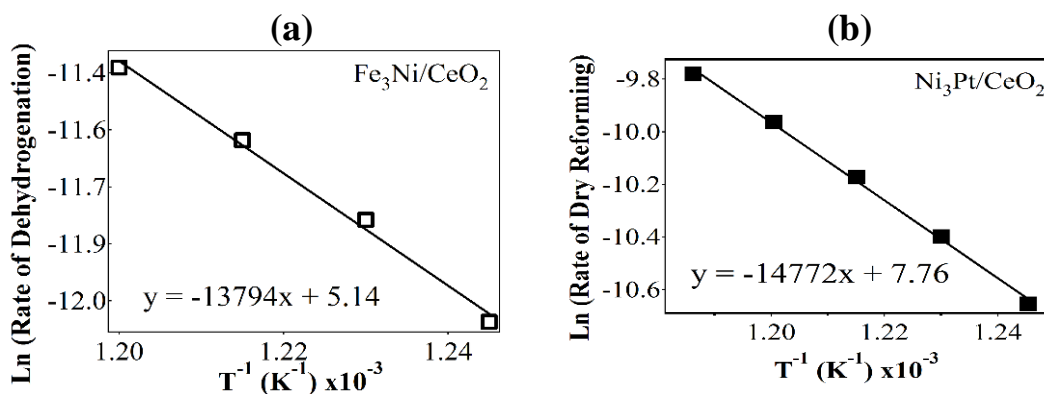


Figure 3-7. Apparent activation energy plots. Presented as Ln (rate) versus T^{-1} for (a) propane CO₂ oxidative dehydrogenation over Fe₃Ni and (b) reforming over Ni₃Pt.

Table 3-3. Activation barrier values for Fe₃Ni and Ni₃Pt.

	Activation Barrier Values (kJ/mol)			
	C ₃ H ₈	CO ₂	C ₃ H ₆	CO
Fe ₃ Ni /CeO ₂	110	135	115	121
Ni ₃ Pt/CeO ₂	109	123	-	119

As seen in **Figure 3-8a**, the reactant consumption rate of C₃H₈ for the Fe₃Ni CO₂-ODHP catalyst was initially unaffected by increasing the partial pressure of CO₂ but upon reaching a C₃H₈: CO₂ ratio of 1:1, the rate started to decline. The reforming catalyst, on the other hand, was positively influenced by the partial pressure of CO₂ until the aforementioned ratio of 1:6. Increasing the C₃H₈ partial pressure produced similar trends and are shown in **Figure 3-8**. The declining rates signify that there are less catalytic sites available for one reactant when the other is in excess, indicative of competitive adsorption of adsorbates and/or surface intermediates. Particularly, the rates for both reactants decrease at high propane partial pressure, suggesting that as the reaction progresses intermediates from propane block surface sites and lead to a loss in activity.

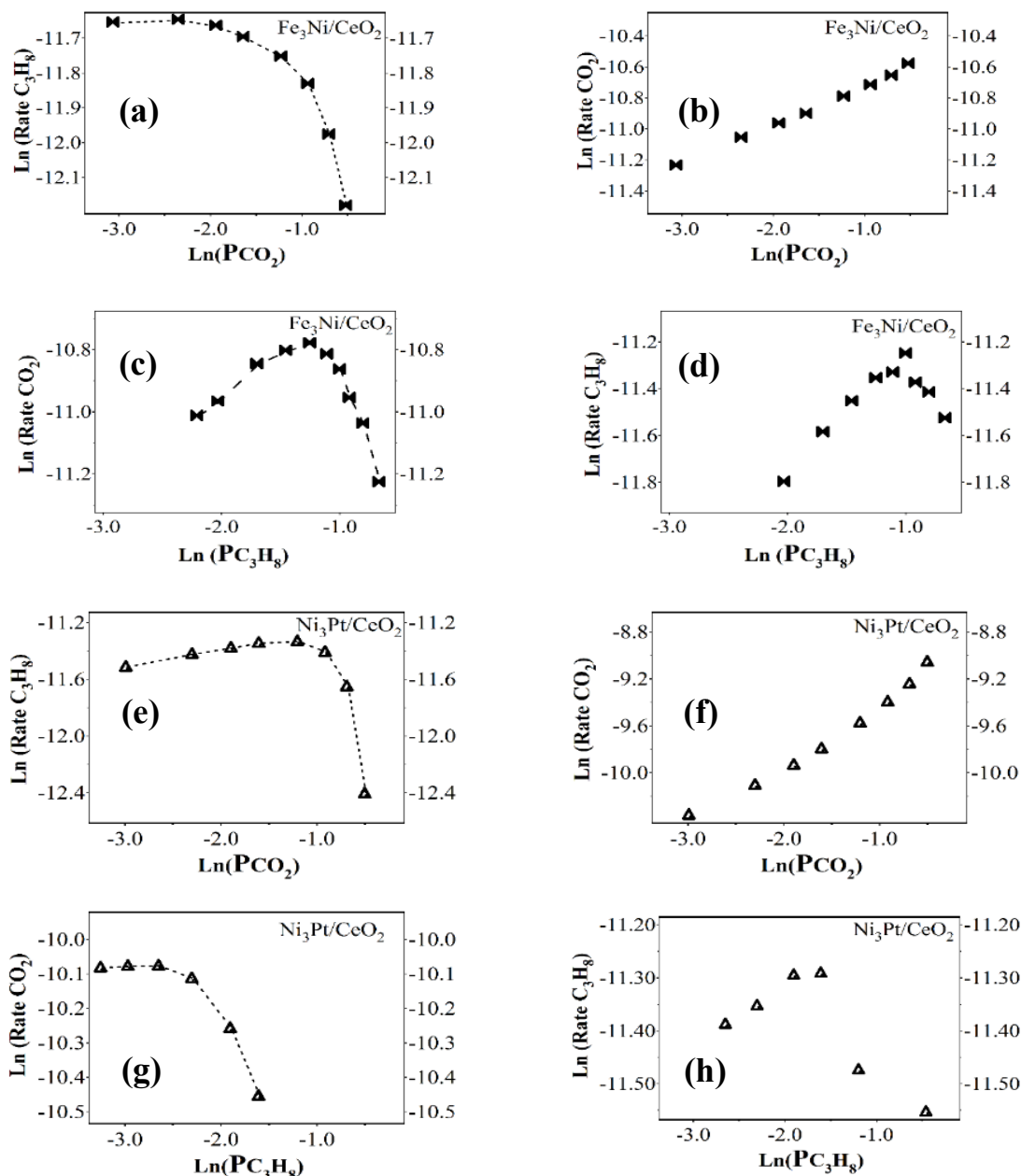


Figure 3-8. Effect of reactant partial pressure on reactant consumption rate. CO_2 partial pressure on the C_3H_8 and CO_2 consumption rate (**a**, **b**), (**e**, **f**) and the effect of C_3H_8 partial pressure on CO_2 and C_3H_8 consumption rate (**c**, **d**), (**g**, **h**) over Fe_3Ni and Ni_3Pt , respectively.

To further evaluate how different reaction pathways may influence deactivation patterns, both thermogravimetric (TGA) and energy dispersive spectroscopy (EDS) experiments were conducted and results are provided in **Figure 3-9** and **Figure 3-10**, respectively. The TGA results indicate that the Fe_3Ni catalyst only loses less than half a percent of its original mass, therefore, it is unlikely that the main deactivation pathway is due to coking. The EDS of the spent Fe_3Ni sample shows small regions of higher Ni content, and to a lesser extent, regions with higher Fe. However, in-situ XRD measurements do not reveal obvious agglomeration formation during reaction, and the absence of metal diffraction peaks suggests that the metal particles are most likely less than 2 nm in size (**Figure 2-1**). The Ni_3Pt catalyst loses about 8% of its original mass but does not illustrate signs of sintering. However, the coking over the Ni_3Pt catalyst at comparable propane conversion to Fe_3Ni is not significant.

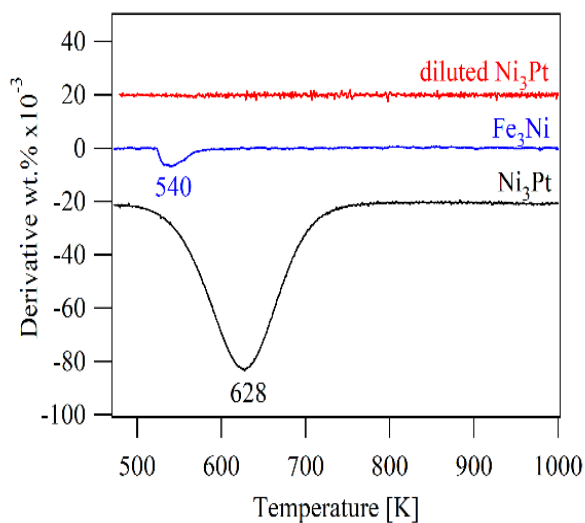


Figure 3-9. DTGA results. DTGA for Fe_3Ni , Ni_3Pt , and diluted Ni_3Pt supported on CeO_2 .

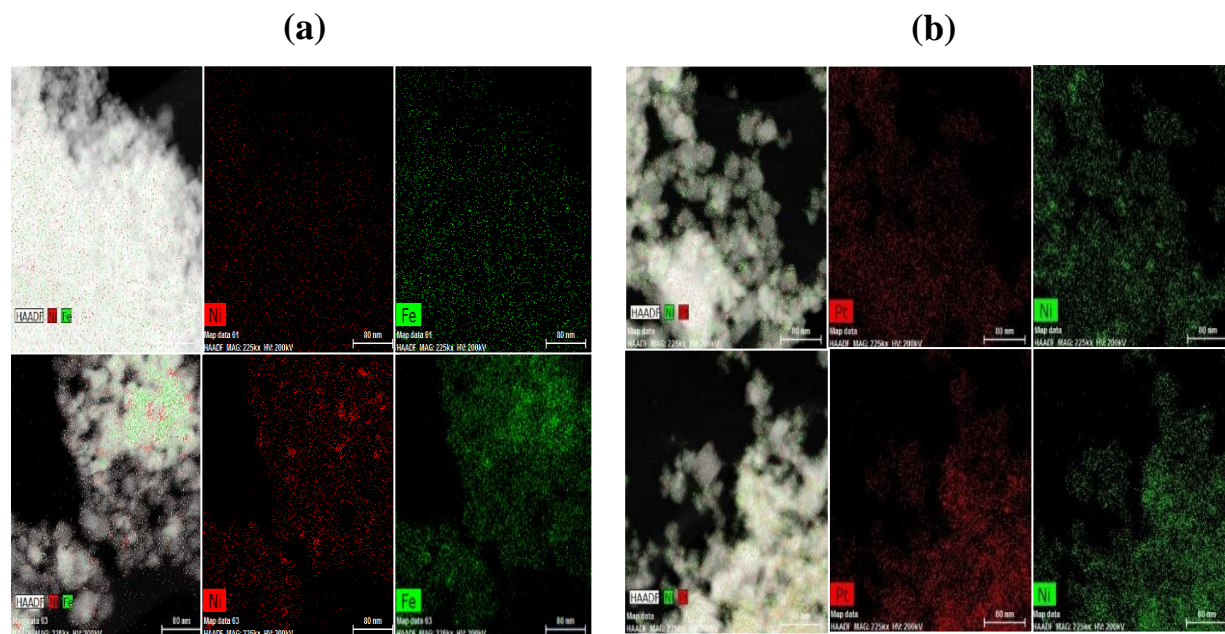


Figure 3-10. EDS mapping. (a) Fe_3Ni_1 and (b) Ni_3Pt . Top sets are reduced catalyst samples while the bottom set are the post reaction samples.

3.4.2 Oxidation states by in-situ XANES

In-situ X-ray Absorption Near Edge Spectroscopy (XANES) measurements were conducted in order to identify the local environment of the metals under reaction conditions, as shown in **Figure 3-11**. Additional details are available in section 3.5.1 which describes the rationale behind the Extended X-ray Absorption Fine Structure (EXAFS) fitting and XANES analysis. The XANES data identified that under reaction conditions the Ni_3Pt catalyst consisted of metallic Pt (**Figure 3-12**) and that both the Fe_3Ni and Ni_3Pt catalysts consisted of metallic Ni (**Figure 3-11a**). On the other hand, the Fe in the Fe_3Ni catalyst was in the oxidized form. The EXAFS fitting of Fe_3Ni suggested the presence of an inserted oxygen through Fe-O-Fe as well as Fe-O bonds (**Table 3-4**). Theofanidis et al. and Kim et al. studied DRM over higher loading Ni-Fe catalysts (8 wt.% Ni-5 wt.% Fe and 8.8 wt.% Ni- 2.1 wt.% Fe, respectively) supported on magnesium aluminate and they also observed oxidized Fe under in-situ conditions but in an

oxidation state of 2+. ^{40,41} For the Ni₃Pt catalyst, the EXAFS fitting indicates that the coordination number of the Pt-Pt and Pt-Ni bonds is 3.4 and 6.4, respectively, confirming the formation of the Pt-Ni bimetallic bond.

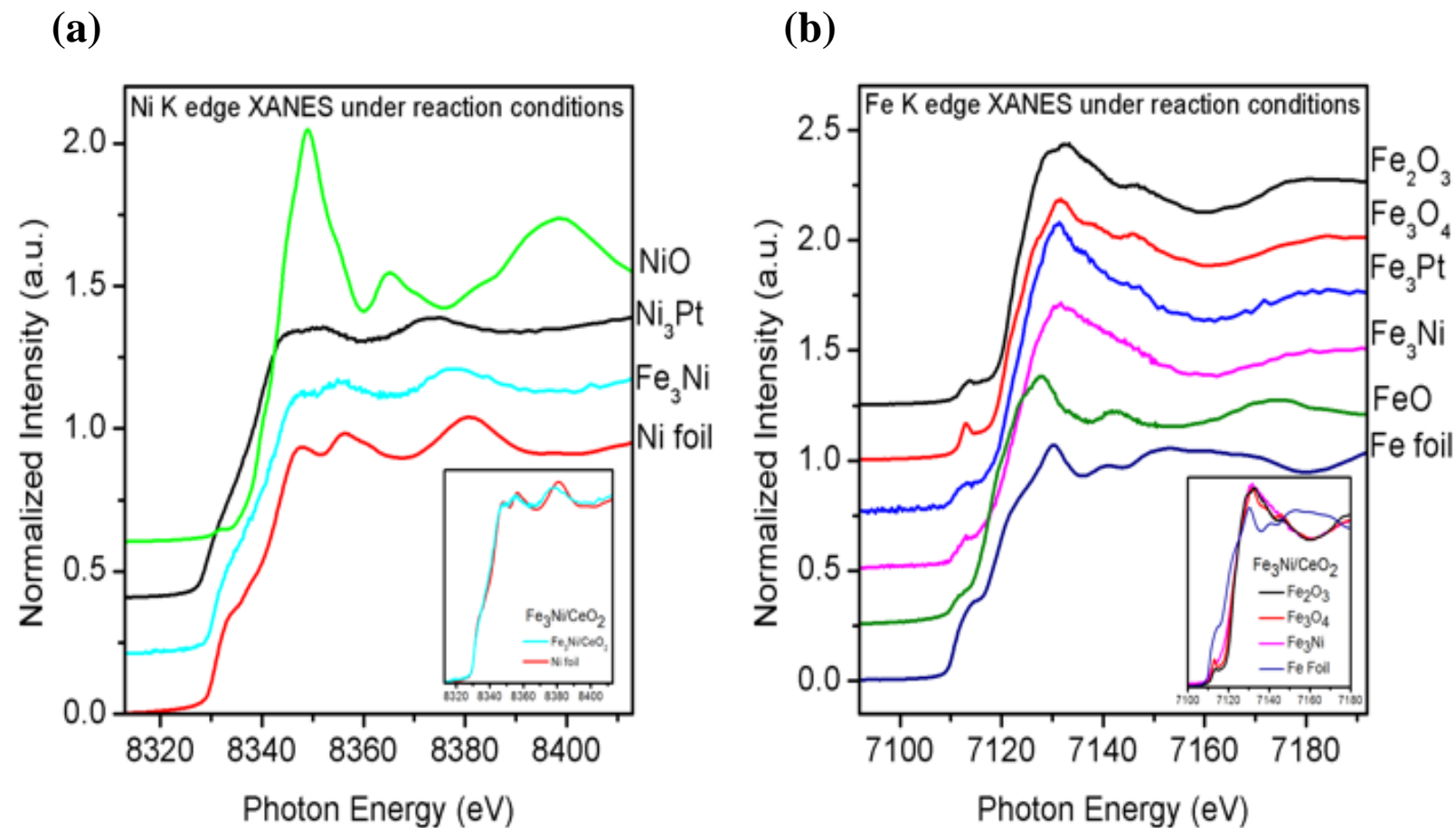


Figure 3-11. In-situ XANES spectra. **(a)** Ni and **(b)** Fe K edges of all the bimetallic catalysts with respective references. The insets show more detailed comparison of Fe₃Ni with model compounds.

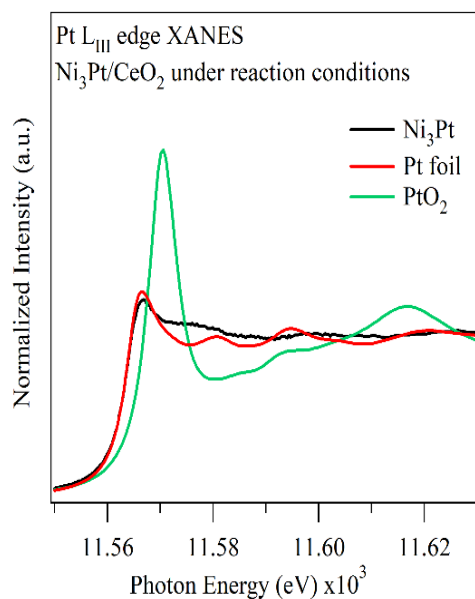


Figure 3-12. In-situ XANES spectra. Pt L_{III} edge of Ni₃Pt₁/CeO₂ with respective references.

Table 3-4. EXAFS summary. EXAFS analysis for the reaction of CO₂ + C₃H₈ over Fe₃Ni₁/CeO₂ and Ni₃Pt₁/CeO₂.

Sample/Reaction	K Edge	Shell	Bond length (Å)	Coordination Number	σ^2 (Å ²)
Fe ₃ Ni/CeO ₂	Ni	Ni-Ni/	2.45+/-0.02	10.4+/-0.9	0.015
		Ni-Fe			
		Fe-O	1.88+/-0.02	3.9+/-1.8	0.012
C ₃ CO ₂ -ODH	Fe	Fe-Fe/	2.88+/-0.02	1.3+/-0.5	0.003
		Fe-Ni			
		Fe-O-Fe	3.53+/-0.03	0.7+/-0.4	0.003
Ni ₃ Pt/CeO ₂	Pt L _{III}	Pt-Ni	2.56+/-0.02	6.4+/-1.4	0.010(2)
C ₃ CO ₂ -ODH		Pt-Pt	2.78+/-0.03	3.4+/-0.8	0.010(2)

3.4.3 Reaction pathways and DFT calculations

Density functional theory (DFT) calculations were performed on bulk-terminated-Fe₃Ni(111) and Pt-terminated-Ni₃Pt(111) surfaces (**Figure 3-13**) to further gain insight into the potential reaction pathways for the oxidative C-H and C-C bond cleavage of propane to form *CH₃CHCH₂ + H₂O(g) and *CH₃CH₂ + *CO + H₂O(g), respectively. In these calculations, the surfaces are first modified by *O atoms assuming that *CO₂ dissociates to form *CO + *O. The DFT optimized geometries in **Figure 3-14** show that the intermediates *CH₃CH₂CH₂O, *CH₃CH₂CHO and *H₂O interact with the surfaces via the oxygen atoms while other intermediates *CH₃CH₂CH₂, *CH₃CHCH₂, *CH₃CH₂, and *CO interact with the surfaces via the carbon atoms. It is noted that, even though the binding configurations of intermediates are similar on both surfaces, all the intermediates bind more strongly on bulk-terminated-Fe₃Ni(111) than on Pt-terminated-Ni₃Pt(111) (**Table 3-5** and **Table 3-6**). The DFT calculated binding energies were then used to calculate the change in energy for the oxidative C-H and C-C bond scission of propane. On bulk-terminated-Fe₃Ni(111), **Figure 3-15a** shows that the pathway for the oxidative C-H bond cleavage lies lower in energy than that for the C-C bond scission. In contrast, as shown in **Figure 3-15b** on Pt-terminated-Ni₃Pt(111), the pathway for the C-C bond cleavage lies lower in energy than that for the C-H bond.

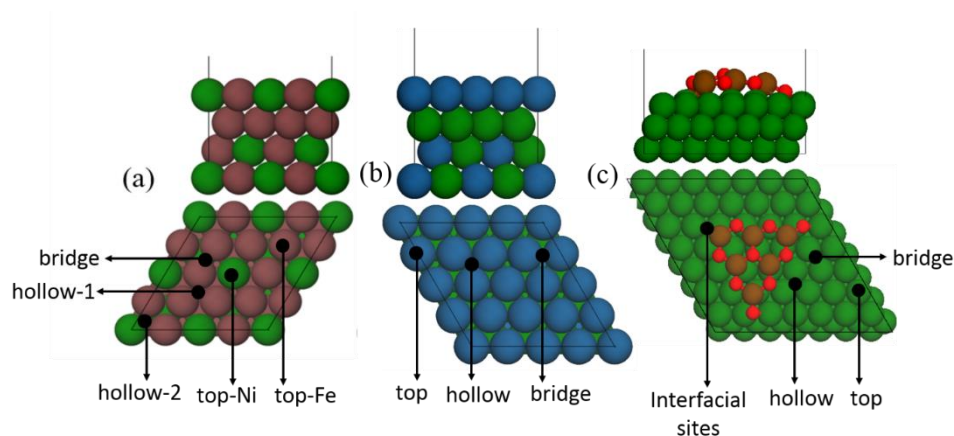


Figure 3-13. Optimized geometries of DFT model surfaces. Top image (side) and bottom image (top) views of (a) 4×4 bulk-terminated $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}(111)$, (b) 4×4 Pt-terminated- $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}(111)$, and (c) $\text{FeO}/\text{Ni}(111)$ unit cells used in DFT calculations. Various adsorption sites are marked by black circle. Pt: blue; Ni: green; Fe: brown; O: red.

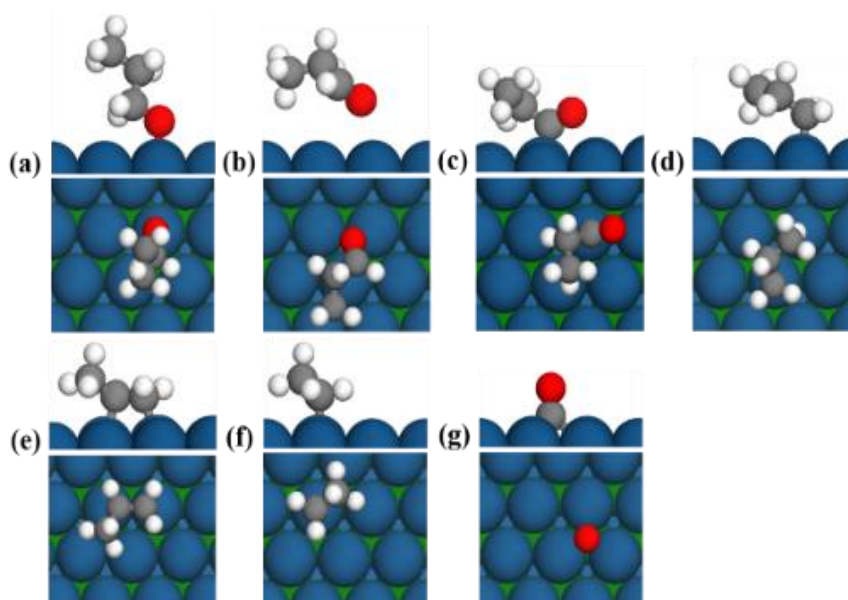


Figure 3-14. DFT optimized geometries on the Pt-terminated- $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}(111)$ surface. Top image (side) and bottom image (top) views of (a) $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O}$, (b) $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CHO}$, (c) $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CO}$, (d) $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2$, (e) CH_3CHCH_2 , (f) CH_3CH_2 , and (g) CO . Pt: blue, Ni: green, C: grey, O: red, and H: white.

Table 3-5. Binding energies. *BE* in eV of adsorbates on various sites shown in **Figure 3-13** on bulk-terminated Fe₃Ni(111).

Adsorbate	Bound via-	Site	<i>BE</i>	Comment
CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ O	O	top-Fe	-2.63	
		top-Ni	--	moved to hollow
		hollow-1	-3.31	
		hollow-2	-3.13	
		bridge	--	moved to hollow
CH ₃ CH ₂ CHO	C, O	top-Fe_top-Fe	-0.44	
		top-Fe_top-Ni	-0.74	
		top-Fe_hollow	-0.86	
		top-Ni_hollow	-0.78	
		bridge-bridge	--	moved to to-hollow
CH ₃ CH ₂ CO	C, O	top-Fe_top-Fe	-2.45	
		top-Fe_top-Ni	-2.36	
		top-Fe_hollow	-2.57	
		bridge-bridge	-2.45	moved to top-Fe_bridge
CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂	C	top-Fe	--	moved to hollow
		top-Ni	--	moved to hollow
		hollow-1	-1.80	
		hollow-2	-1.74	
		bridge	--	moved to hollow
CH ₃ CHCH ₂	C, C	top-Fe_top-Fe	-0.67	
		top-Fe_top-Ni	--	moved to top-Fe_hollow
		top-Fe_hollow	-0.77	
		bridge-bridge	-0.81	
CH ₃ CH ₂	C	top-Fe	--	moved to hollow
		top-Ni	--	moved to hollow
		hollow-1	-2.01	
		hollow-2	-1.76	
		bridge	--	moved to hollow

CO	C	top-Fe	-1.90	
		top-Ni	-1.62	
		hollow-1	-1.80	
		hollow-2	-1.92	
		bridge	--	moved to hollow
O	O	top-Fe	--	moved to hollow
		top-Ni	--	moved to hollow
		hollow-1	-6.23	
		hollow-2	-6.02	
		bridge	--	moved to hollow

Table 3-6. Binding energies. *BE* in eV of adsorbates on various sites shown in **Figure 3-13** on Pt-terminated-Ni₃Pt(111).

Adsorbate	Bound via-	Site	<i>BE</i>	Comment
CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ O	O	top	-1.38	
		hollow	--	moved to top
		bridge	--	moved to top
CH ₃ CH ₂ CHO	C, O		-0.11	physisorbed not specific to site
CH ₃ CH ₂ CO	C	top	-2.16	
		hollow	--	moved to top
		bridge	--	moved to top
CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂	C	top	-1.70	
		hollow	--	moved to top
		bridge	--	moved to top
CH ₃ CHCH ₂	C, C	top-top	-0.56	
		top-hollow	--	moved to top-top
		top-bridge	--	moved to top-top
CH ₃ CH ₂	C	top	-1.82	
		hollow	-1.75	

Overall the DFT results reveal that the C-C bond cleavage pathway is preferred on Ni₃Pt(111), while bulk-terminated-Fe₃Ni(111) favors the C-H bond cleavage pathway. Kinetically, this is also the case based on the comparison of activation energies (**Table 3-7**). According to the DFT calculations, on Pt-terminated-Ni₃Pt(111), the *O insertion reaction (*CH₃CH₂CH₂ + *O → *CH₃CH₂CH₂O + *) along the C-C bond cleavage pathway ($\Delta E = -0.75$ eV and $E_a = 1.07$ eV) is thermodynamically and kinetically more favorable than the oxidative dehydrogenation reaction (*CH₃CH₂CH₂ + *O → *CH₃CHCH₂ + *OH) along the C-H bond cleavage pathway ($\Delta E = -0.51$ eV and $E_a = 1.33$ eV). In contrast, on bulk-terminated-Fe₃Ni(111), the oxidative dehydrogenation reaction ($\Delta E = 0.29$ eV and $E_a = 1.02$ eV) is more favorable than the *O insertion reaction ($\Delta E = 0.43$ eV and $E_a = 3.30$ eV). These DFT predictions are in agreement with experimental observations, suggesting that the bulk-terminated-Fe₃Ni(111) surface promotes the oxidative C-H bond cleavage of propane to form *CH₃CHCH₂ while the Pt-terminated-Ni₃Pt(111) surface promotes the C-C bond cleavage of propane to form *CO.

Table 3-7. DFT calculated reaction energy (ΔE) and activation energy (E_a) in eV. Shown for selected reaction steps on Pt-ter-Ni₃Pt(111), bulk-ter-Fe₃Ni(111) and Fe₃O₃/Ni(111).

Surface	*CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₃ + *O → *CH ₃ CH ₂ CH + *O → *CH ₃ CH ₂ CH + *O →		*CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ + *OH		*CH ₃ CHCH ₂ + *OH	
	ΔE	E_a	ΔE	E_a	ΔE	E_a
Pt-ter-Ni ₃ Pt(111)	-0.49	1.33	-0.75	1.07	-0.51	1.33

Bulk-ter-	0.43	1.61	0.43	3.30	0.29	1.02
Fe ₃ Ni(111)						
Fe ₃ O ₃ /Ni(111)	0.63	1.88	0.01	2.13	-0.40	0.29

To account for the potential FeO-Ni interfacial active sites based on the in-situ experimental observation of oxidized Fe in the Fe₃Ni catalyst, further DFT calculations were carried out to investigate the pathways for the oxidative C-H and C-C bond cleavage of propane on the FeO/Ni(111) interface. For the FeO_x clusters supported on Ni(111), both Fe₆O₉ and Fe₃O₃ clusters on 3 layer 7 × 7 Ni(111) and 5 × 5 Ni(111) surfaces (**Figure 3-16**) were considered. The oxygenated species (*O, *CO, *CH₃CH₂CH₂O, *CH₃CH₂CHO and *CH₃CH₂CO) prefer to adsorb at the interfacial sites while *C_xH_y species (*CH₃CH₂CH₂, *CH₃CHCH₂ and *CH₃CH₂) most favourably adsorb on Ni(111) sites (**Table 3-8** and **Figure 3-17**). The energy diagram in **Figure 3-15c**, calculated based on the DFT obtained binding energies of the potential intermediates, show that the first steps in oxidative C-C and C-H bond cleavage pathways are competitive. The subsequent step to form *CH₃CHCH₂ is downhill in energy along the oxidative C-H bond cleavage pathway; in contrast, the subsequent steps are uphill in energy along the oxidative C-C bond cleavage pathway. Again, such thermodynamic predictions are fully supported by the calculated E_a , showing that the oxidative dehydrogenation reaction ($\Delta E = -0.40$ eV and $E_a = 0.29$ eV) is highly favorable over the *O insertion reaction ($\Delta E = 0.01$ eV and $E_a = 2.13$ eV) on the Fe₃O₃/Ni(111) surface. This indicates that the oxidative dehydrogenation pathway should be more favorable than reforming, consistent with experimental observation.

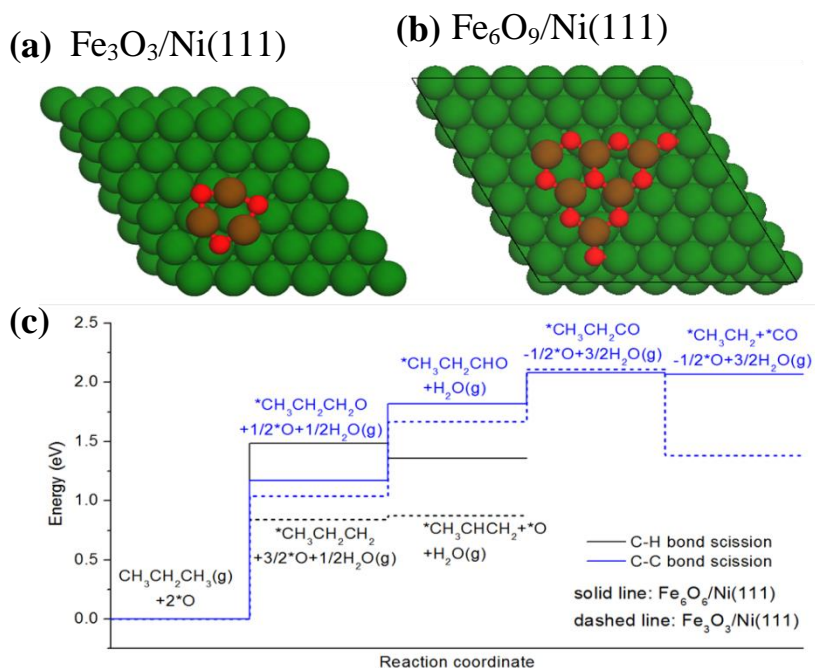


Figure 3-16. DFT calculations on the FeO/Ni(111) interface. (a) Fe₃O₃/Ni(111), (b) Fe₆O₉/Ni(111), and (c) calculated energy profiles for the oxidative C-H and C-C bond scission pathways on both model surfaces

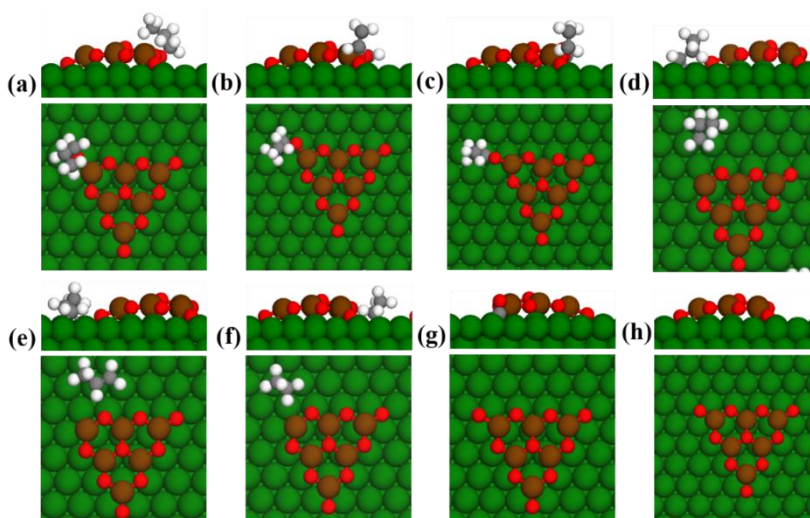


Figure 3-17. DFT optimized geometries on FeO/Ni(111). Top (side) and bottom (top) views of (a) CH₃CH₂CH₂O, (b) CH₃CH₂CHO, (c) CH₃CH₂CO, (d) CH₃CH₂CH₂, (e) CH₃CHCH₂, (f) CH₃CH₂, (g) CO and (h) O. Ni: green, Fe: brown, C: grey, O: red, and H: white

Table 3-8. Binding energies. *BE* in eV of adsorbates on various sites shown in **Figure 3-13** on Fe₆O₉/Ni(111). Since *O and *CO are more strongly bound at the FeO/Ni(111) interface, binding of *C_xH_yO species were investigated only at the FeO/Ni(111) interface.

Adsorbate	Bound via-	Site	<i>BE</i>	Comment
CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ O	O	interface	-2.77	
CH ₃ CH ₂ CHO	C, O	interface	-0.88	
CH ₃ CH ₂ CO	C, O	interface	-2.47	
CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂	C	top	--	moved to hollow
		hollow	-0.96	
		bridge	--	moved to hollow
		interface	--	moved to hollow
CH ₃ CHCH ₂	C, C	top-top	--	moved to bridge-bridge
		top-hollow	--	moved to bridge-bridge
		bridge-bridge	-0.50	
		interface	--	moved to bridge-bridge
CH ₃ CH ₂	C	top	--	moved to hollow
		hollow	-1.40	
		bridge	--	moved to hollow
		interface	--	moved to hollow
CO	C	top	-1.52	
		hollow	-1.94	
		interface	-2.04	
O	O	top		moved to hollow
		hollow	-5.39	
		interface	-5.78	

Finally, on the three surfaces studied the desorption of $^*\text{CO}$ is expected to be a facile process due to the contribution of entropy at 823 K. $^*\text{C}_2\text{H}_5$ is one of the reaction intermediates that undergoes O-insertion, C-H and C-C bond scission reactions to eventually produce CO, and H_2 . The $^*\text{O}$ species on Pt-terminated- $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}(111)$ react with $^*\text{C}_x\text{H}_y$ to form the $^*\text{C}_x\text{H}_y\text{O}$ intermediate, which promotes the C-C bond scission. In contrast, the more stable $^*\text{O}$ on bulk-terminated- $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}(111)$ and the $\text{FeO}/\text{Ni}(111)$ interface are expected to remain on the surface, which facilitates the selective C-H bond scission of propane to produce propylene.

3.5 Rationale of selected in situ XAS analysis and DFT calculations

3.5.1 EXAFS fitting and XANES analysis

In-situ XAS data collection began after the catalyst had been in contact with reaction gasses and at temperature for 10 minutes. Spectra were collected by alternating between edge energies, starting with the Ni K edge until there were three scans on each edge. The oxidation state of Ni was determined by merging the XANES region of the first (TOS 10-15 min), third (TOS 50-55 min), and fifth (TOS 90-95 min) scans. The XANES scans for Fe K or Pt L_{III} edge were taken at TOS 30-35, 70-75, and 110-115 min. No significant spectroscopic changes were detected on a given edge within the allotted time (**Figure 3-18** and **Figure 3-19**).

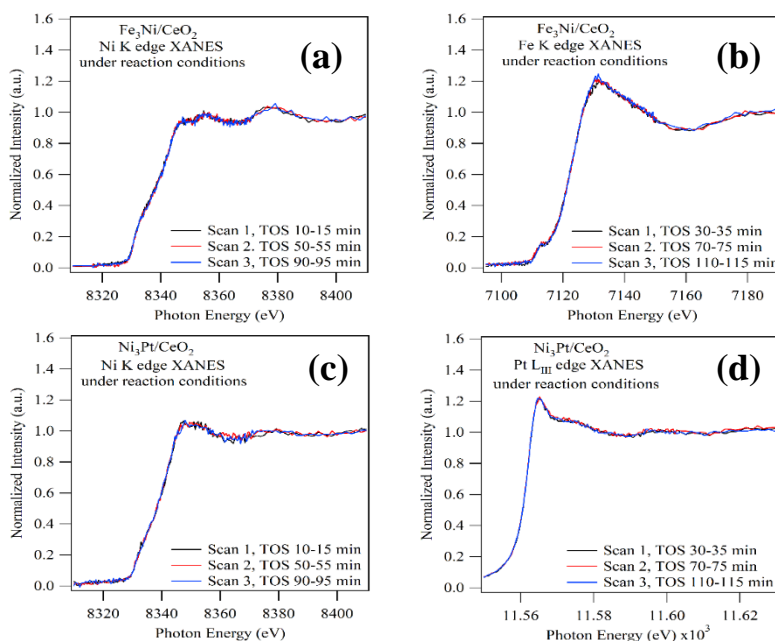


Figure 3-18. In-situ reaction scans with indication of time on stream (TOS). Three scans were taken at each edge energy. Ni and Fe K edges for Fe₃Ni (**a**, **b**) and Ni₃Pt (**c**, **d**), respectively.

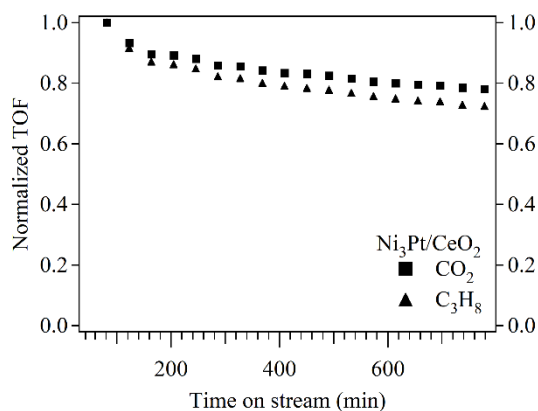


Figure 3-19. Normalized TOF. Reactants CO₂ and C₃H₈ over Ni₃Pt/CeO₂ following time on stream after 81 minutes. From the three Ni scans in Figure 3-18 it is not evident that there are any changes in oxidation that accompany the observed change in TOF.

Collecting the fluorescence signal of 3d metals on a support composed by high Z element (CeO₂ in our system) usually results in relatively weak signals, due to the strong absorption of the oxide support as well as the relatively strong absorption of window materials at low energy edges. For the presented catalytic systems, the Fe and Ce fluorescence signals strongly overlap. The energy range of Ni was also affected by the Cu signal (the in-situ microchannel cell used is made by Cu). In addition, the data were all collected at 873 K and at such high temperature the high thermal displacement would dump the high k data more strongly. Therefore, the data shown in **Figure 3-20a** and **Figure 3-20b** were noisy above $k = 10 \text{ \AA}^{-1}$, which prevent a good fitting for the relatively weak features between the distance of 2 \AA – 3 \AA .

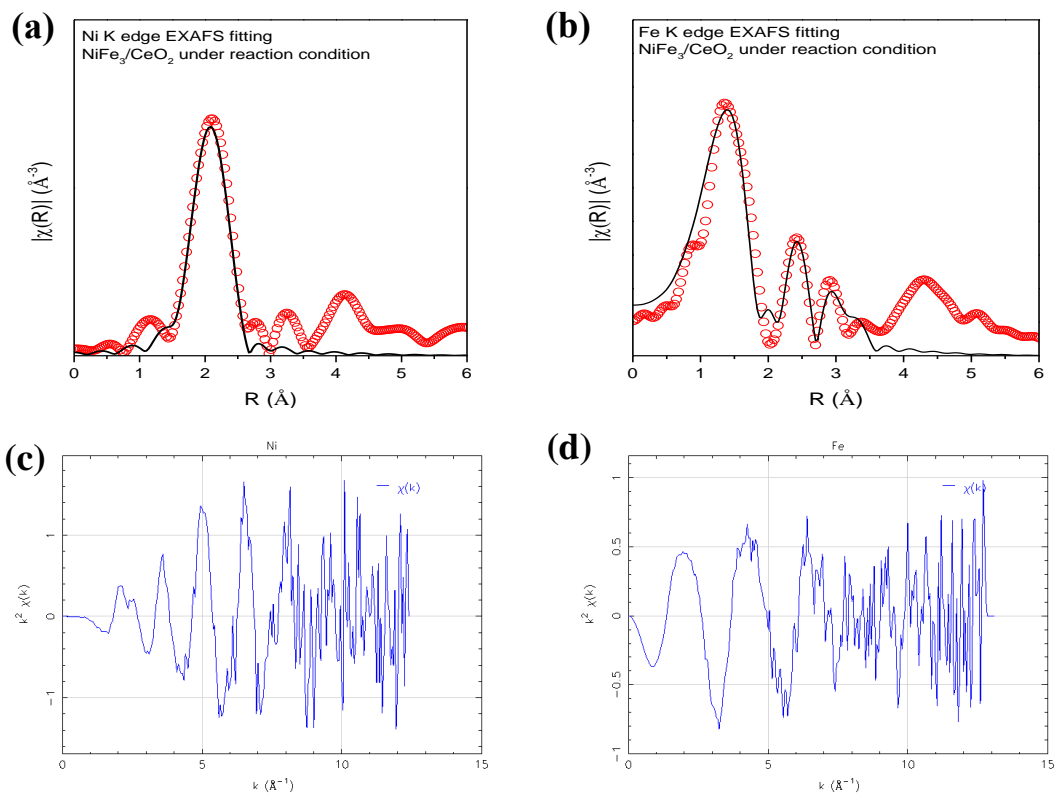


Figure 3-20. EXAFS fitting for Fe₃Ni/CeO₂. (a) Ni and (b) Fe edges. Red hollow circles indicate fitted data. (c) and (d) k space for the Ni and Fe fitting, respectively

In the presented fitting, both Ni and Fe spectra only have about 10 independent points, which could support at most 3-shell fitting (k range from 2.7 to 10.2 with an R range from 1.2 to 3.2~3.6). To reduce the correlation between parameters, constraints and restraints are required. However, since a heterogeneous catalyst is a mixture rather than a compound, there are no good constraints to make. As a result, structural hypotheses are based on the XANES in order not to introduce subjective mistakes. For Ni, metallic Ni foil is used, while for Fe, Fe_2O_3 and Fe_3O_4 are the models we used.

3.5.2 DFT calculations

Two models were used to describe the Fe_3Ni cluster supported on CeO_2 . One was the bulk terminated $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}(111)$ surface using the -L12 cubic crystal structure and a four layer 4×4 surface slab (**Figure 3-12a**). The other was the FeO_x clusters supported on $\text{Ni}(111)$, where both Fe_6O_9 and Fe_3O_3 clusters on 3 layer 7×7 $\text{Ni}(111)$ and 5×5 $\text{Ni}(111)$ surfaces (**Figure 3-13c**, **Figure 3-16a**, and **Figure 3-13b**) were considered. In agreement with our experimental observation, the DFT calculations showed that in the presence of oxygen from $^*\text{CO}_2$ dissociation, Fe segregation is thermodynamically more favorable by -0.08 eV/atom than Ni segregation due to the stronger Fe-O bond than Ni-O. Such O-driven Fe segregation can result in the formation of FeO_x particles over the surface, resulting in the surface and subsurface layers being Fe-deficient or Ni-rich. Therefore, the selection of $\text{FeO}/\text{Ni}(111)$ is a reasonable model to represent the $\text{FeO}/\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}(111)$ interface. The model of $\text{Fe}_6\text{O}_9/\text{Ni}(111)$ is to describe the active interfacial sites. The choice of such small clusters is to achieve a compromise between the computational cost and a reasonable cluster size to explain the trends observed experimentally. The binding energies of intermediates vary with the size of the FeO clusters on $\text{Ni}(111)$. However, the overall trend of selectivity may not change. To test this hypothesis, we computed energy profiles for the C-H and C-C bond cleavage using a smaller

Fe₃O₃/Ni(111) model. It is found that, trends observed using Fe₃O₃/Ni(111) are not significantly different from those obtained using Fe₆O₉/Ni(111) (**Figure 3-16**). Since these calculations were computationally demanding, we were unable to test this hypothesis using a FeO cluster larger than Fe₆O₉.

Similarly, the Ni₃Pt cluster supported on CeO₂ was described by a Ni₃Pt(111) surface using the L12 cubic crystal structure and a four layer 4 × 4 surface slab (**Figure 3-13b**), where the formation of the Pt skin on the surface was included to consider the segregation of Pt according to our experimental observations.³⁰ In both cases, the effect of CeO₂ and the particle size was not taken into consideration. According to our experimental results, CeO₂ plays a crucial role in the initial CO₂ activation, while the subsequent reforming and dehydrogenation reactions take place on the surface of bimetallic particles. The different trend in the catalytic behavior between Fe₃Ni/CeO₂ and Ni₃Pt/CeO₂ observed experimentally during propane oxidative dehydrogenation is mostly associated with the surface of bimetallic alloys, which justifies our focus on the trend of different bimetallic surfaces in the DFT calculations.

The Brillouin-zone integration on bulk-terminated Fe₃Ni(111) and Pt-terminated-Ni₃Pt(111) and 5 × 5 Ni(111) surfaces was performed on a grid of 3 × 3 × 1 Monkhorst–Pack⁴² special k-points while the Brillouin-zone integration was sampled at the Γ -point on FeO/Ni(111). A 14 Å thick vacuum was added along the direction perpendicular to the surface in the initial slab model to avoid the artificial interactions between the slab and its periodic images. During geometry optimization, the atoms in the top two layers were allowed to relax while the atoms in the bottom two layers were fixed. The current setup in the DFT calculations predicted the Gibbs free energy (ΔG) as 1.55 eV for the reaction $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3(\text{g}) + \text{CO}_2(\text{g}) + * \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{CHCH}_2(\text{g}) + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{g}) + \text{CO}(\text{g}) + *$ at T = 298.15 K, which is close to the experimental value of 1.20 eV.⁴³

The binding energy (BE) of an adsorbate is calculated as:

$$BE(adsorbate) = E(slab + adsorbate) - E(slab) - E(adsorbate), \quad (\text{Equation 3-10})$$

where $E(slab + adsorbate)$, $E(slab)$ and $E(adsorbate)$ are the total energies of the slab with adsorbate, the clean slab, and the adsorbate species in gas phase, respectively.

The transition state of a chemical reaction was located using the climbing image nudged elastic band (CI-NEB) method implemented in VASP.⁴⁴ The activation energy (E_a) of a chemical reaction is defined as the energy difference between the initial and transition states while the reaction energy (ΔE) is defined as the energy difference between the initial and final states.

3.6 Conclusions

Overall, the oxidative dehydrogenation of propane with CO_2 has the potential to combine two underutilized^{4,5,6} reactants to produce propylene or syngas. Two types of bimetallic catalysts have been identified for the $\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$ system. The DFT calculation results indicate that the bulk $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}(111)$ surface and the $\text{FeO}/\text{Ni}(111)$ interface should favor C-H bond scission for the CO_2 -ODHP pathway, whereas the Pt-terminated $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}(111)$ surface should favor the C-C bond cleavage for the DRP pathway. Flow reactor results are consistent with the DFT calculations as it was observed that the Fe_3Ni catalyst is selective for propylene production, while the Ni_3Pt catalyst shows good activity and CO selectivity. The oxidation states of the different metals provided by in-situ XANES measurements reveal that Fe_3Ni consists of oxidized Fe and metallic Ni. Future efforts should be geared toward enhancing propylene yield through the discovery of more stable and selective catalytic materials.

3.7 Acknowledgements

The work is supported by the US Department of Energy under contract number DE-SC0012704. The in-situ XAS measurements were performed at the 2-2 beamline at the Stanford Synchrotron Radiation Lightsource (SSRL) at SLAC National Accelerator Laboratory (DE-AC02-76SF00515) and the 9-BM beamline of the Advanced Photon Source (APS) at Argonne National Laboratory (DE-AC02-06CH11357). E.G. acknowledges the US National Science Foundation Graduate Research Fellowship Program: DGE-16-44869. E.G. would like to acknowledge Dr. Shyam Kattel for providing the DFT calculations and for the discussions and revisions during the writing of this chapter.

3.8 References

1. Plotkin, J. S. The propylene gap: how can it be filled? <http://www.acs.org/content/acs/en/pressroom/cutting-edge-chemistry/the-propylene-gap-how-can-it-be-filled.html> (2015).
2. Wang, S. & Zhu, Z. H. Catalytic conversion of alkanes to olefins by carbon dioxide oxidative dehydrogenation- a review. *Energy Fuels* **18**, 1126–1139 (2004).
3. Ansari, M. B. & Park, S.-E. Carbon dioxide utilization as a soft oxidant and promoter in catalysis. *Energy Environ. Sci.* **5**, 9419-9437 (2012).
4. G. Centi, S. Perathoner, & G. Iaquaniello. *CO₂: a valuable source of carbon Ch.2*. (Springer-Verlag, London, 2013).
5. Sloan, M. & Wilczewski, W. 2013 Propane market outlook. http://www.afdc.energy.gov/uploads/publication/2016_propane_market_outlook_1_.pdf (2013).
6. Sloan, M. 2016 Propane market outlook. http://www.afdc.energy.gov/uploads/publication/2013_propane_market_outlook.pdf (2016).
7. Goddard, P. B., Yin, J., Griffies, S. M. & Zhang, S. An extreme event of sea-level rise along the Northeast coast of North America in 2009–2010. *Nat. Commun.* doi:10.1038/ncomms7346 (2015).
8. Pachauri, R. K. *et al.* Climate change 2014: synthesis report. *Contribution of Working Groups I, II and III to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* (2014).

9. Pakhare, D. & Spivey, J. A review of dry (CO₂) reforming of methane over noble metal catalysts. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **43**, 7813–7837 (2014).
10. Tang, P., Zhu, Q., Wu, Z. & Ma, D. Methane activation: the past and future. *Energy Environ. Sci.* **7**, 2580–2591 (2014).
11. Osaki, T. & Mori, T. Kinetics of the reverse-Boudouard reaction over supported nickel catalysts. *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **89**, 333–339 (2006).
12. Lim, J. Y., McGregor, J., Sederman, A. J. & Dennis, J. S. The role of the Boudouard and water-gas shift reactions in the methanation of CO or CO₂ over Ni/g-Al₂O₃ catalyst. *Chem. Eng. Sci.* **152**, 754–766 (2016).
13. Baek, J., Yun, H. J., Yun, D., Choi, Y. & Yi, J. Preparation of highly dispersed chromium oxide catalysts supported on mesoporous silica for the oxidative dehydrogenation of propane using CO₂: insight into the nature of catalytically active chromium sites. *ACS Catal.* **2**, 1893–1903 (2012).
14. Talati, A., Haghighi, M. & Rahmani, F. Oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene by carbon dioxide over Cr/TiO₂–ZrO₂ nanocatalyst: effect of active phase and support composition on catalytic properties and performance. *Adv. Powder Technol.* **27**, 1195–1206 (2016).
15. Takahara, I., Chang, W.-C., Mimura, N. & Saito, M. Promoting effects of CO₂ on dehydrogenation of propane over a SiO₂-supported Cr₂O₃ catalyst. *Catal. Today* **45**, 55–59 (1998).

16. Asghari, E., Haghighi, M. & Rahmani, F. CO₂ oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene over Cr/MCM-41 nanocatalyst synthesized via hydrothermal/impregnation methods: influence of chromium content on catalytic properties and performance. *J. Mol. Catal. A Chem.* **418–419**, 115–124 (2016).
17. Farrauto, R. J. & Bartholomew, C. H. *Fundamentals of industrial catalytic processes*. 2nd edn (Wiley-AIChE, Hoboken, 2005).
18. Raberg, L. *et al.* Propane dry reforming to synthesis gas over Ni-based catalysts: influence of support and operating parameters on catalyst activity and stability. *J. Catal.* **249**, 250–260 (2007).
19. Siahvashi, A. & Adesina, A. A. Kinetic study of propane CO₂ reforming over bimetallic Mo–Ni/Al₂O₃ catalyst. *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.* **52**, 15377–15386 (2013).
20. Olafsen, A. *et al.* Light alkanes CO₂ reforming to synthesis gas over Ni based catalysts. *Catal. Today* **115**, 179–185 (2006).
21. Solymosi, F., Tolmacsov, P. & Kedves, K. CO₂ reforming of propane over supported Rh. *J. Catal.* **216**, 377–385 (2003).
22. Solymosi, F., Tolmacsov, P. & Zakar, T. S. Dry reforming of propane over supported Re catalyst. *J. Catal.* **233**, 51–59 (2005).
23. Centi, G. & Perathoner, S. Opportunities and prospects in the chemical recycling of carbon dioxide to fuels. *Catal. Today* **148**, 191–205 (2009).
24. Pakhare, D. & Spivey, J. A review of dry (CO₂) reforming of methane over noble metal catalysts. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **43**, (2014).

25. Valenzuela, R. X., Bueno, G., Cortés Corberan, V., Xu, Y. & Chen, C. Selective oxidehydrogenation of ethane with CO₂ over CeO₂-based catalysts. *Catal. Today* **61**, 43–48 (2000).
26. Yan, B. *et al.* Dry reforming of ethane and butane with CO₂ over PtNi/CeO₂ bimetallic catalysts. *ACS Catal.* **6**, 7283–7292 (2016).
27. Lonergan, W. W., Wang, T., Vlachos, D. G. & Chen, J. G. Effect of oxide support surface area on hydrogenation activity: Pt/Ni bimetallic catalysts supported on low and high surface area Al₂O₃ and ZrO₂. *Appl. Catal. A Gen.* **408**, 87–95 (2011).
28. Porosoff, M. D. & Chen, J. G. Trends in the catalytic reduction of CO₂ by hydrogen over supported monometallic and bimetallic catalysts. *J. Catal.* **301**, 30–37 (2013).
29. Myint, M., Yan, B., Wan, J., Zhao, S. & Chen, J. G. Reforming and oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane with CO₂ as a soft oxidant over bimetallic catalysts. *J. Catal.* **343**, 168–177 (2016).
30. Lonergan, W. W., Vlachos, D. G. & Chen, J. G. Correlating extent of Pt–Ni bond formation with low-temperature hydrogenation of benzene and 1,3-butadiene over supported Pt/Ni bimetallic catalysts. *J. Catal.* **271**, 239–250 (2010).
31. Hohenberg, P. & Kohn, W. Inhomogeneous electron gas. *Phys. Rev.* **136**, B864–B871 (1964).
32. Kohn, W. & Sham, L. J. Self-consistent equations including exchange and correlation effects. *Phys. Rev.* **140**, A1133–A1138 (1965).

33. Kresse, G. & Furthmüller, J. Efficiency of ab-initio total energy calculations for metals and semiconductors using a plane-wave basis set. *Comput. Mater. Sci.* **6**, 15–50 (1996).
34. Kresse, G. & Hafner, J. Ab initio molecular dynamics for open-shell transition metals. *Phys. Rev. B* **48**, 13115–13118 (1993).
35. Kresse, G. & Joubert, D. From ultrasoft pseudopotentials to the projector augmented-wave method. *Phys. Rev. B* **59**, 1758–1775 (1999).
36. Blöchl, P. E. Projector augmented-wave method. *Phys. Rev. B* **50**, 17953–17979 (1994).
37. Perdew, J. P. & Wang, Y. Accurate and simple analytic representation of the electron-gas correlation-energy. *Phys. Rev. B* **45**, 13244–13249 (1992).
38. Pack, J. D. & Monkhorst, H. J. Special points for Brillouin-zone integrations. *Phys. Rev. B* **13**, 5188–5192 (1976).
39. Henkelman, G., Uberuaga, B. P., & Jónsson, H. A climbing image nudged elastic band method for finding saddle points and minimum energy paths. *J. Chem. Phys.* **113**, 9901–9904 (2000).
40. Theofanidis, S. A., Galvita, V. V., Poelman, H. & Marin, G. B. Enhanced carbon-resistant dry reforming Fe-Ni catalyst: role of Fe. *ACS Catal.* **5**, 3028–3039 (2015).
41. Kim, S. M. *et al.* Cooperativity and dynamics increase the performance of NiFe dry reforming catalysts. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **139**, 1937–1949 (2017).
42. Pack, J. D. & Monkhorst, H. J. Special points for Brillouin-zone integrations. *Phys. Rev. B* **13**, 5188–5192 (1976).

43. Dean, J. A. *Lange's Handbook of Chemistry* (McGraw-Hill, New York, 1985).
44. Henkelman, G., Uberuaga, B. P. & Jónsson, H. A climbing image nudged elastic band method for finding saddle points and minimum energy paths. *J. Chem. Phys.* **113**, 9901–9904 (2000).

Chapter 4: The effects of bimetallic interactions and the role of oxide supports for CO₂-assisted oxidative dehydrogenation and dry reforming of propane

4.1 Abstract

Limited availability of CO₂-free H₂ and high operating temperatures for methane dry reforming pose challenges for current CO₂ reduction strategies. A viable alternative is the reduction of CO₂ with propane. The catalytic reduction of CO₂ by propane may occur via dry reforming (DRP) to produce syngas (CO + H₂) or oxidative dehydrogenation (CO₂-ODHP) to yield propylene. Utilizing propane and CO₂ as co-reactants presents several advantages over conventional methane dry reforming or direct propane dehydrogenation, including lower operating temperatures and less coke formation. Thus, it was of great interest to identify catalytic systems that can either effectively break the C-C bond to generate syngas or selectively break C-H bonds to produce propylene. In this study, several precious and non-precious bimetallic catalysts supported on reducible CeO₂ were investigated using flow reactor studies at 823 K to identify selective catalysts for the CO₂-ODHP and DRP reaction pathways. Of the various metal combinations, Fe₃Ni₁ and Ni₃Pt₁ on CeO₂ were identified as promising CO₂-ODHP and DRP catalysts, respectively. To explore the role of other oxide supports on the CO₂-ODHP and DRP reactions, flow reactor studies were performed on the two most promising bimetallic systems for each reaction pathway supported on γ -Al₂O₃, ZrO₂, SiO₂, and TiO₂. Results showed that changing the support of the Fe₃Ni₁ system influenced the selectivity and preferred reaction pathway. Whereas, altering the support of the Ni₃Pt₁ system impacted the activity but with minimal changes to selectivity, retaining preference to the DRP pathway over all examined supports.

4.2 Introduction

Carbon dioxide management is a prominent issue facing society that requires a diverse portfolio of innovative technologies. High atmospheric concentrations of CO₂ contribute to adverse effects that impact human health and the climate. The need to reduce CO₂ is evident, and the International Panel on Climate Change has stated that climate stabilization (no more than a 2°C rise from pre-industrial levels) will require a combination of mitigation, utilization, and even negative emission technologies.¹ Thus, one key approach will be to transform abundant CO₂ into a useful feedstock for processes that not only produce high value products but also match the scale necessary to impact anthropogenic emissions.

The two most relevant reactions for the catalytic conversion of CO₂ to CO are reverse water gas shift (RWGS) and dry reforming of methane (DRM). The CO product can be utilized as feedstock for Fischer-Tropsch reactions or methanol synthesis. These two reduction chemistries are not without obstacles, beginning with the challenge that CO₂ is the most thermodynamically stable carbon/oxygen-based molecule ($\Delta G_F = -394 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$).² Current implementation of RWGS has limited feasibility since efforts to obtain large amounts of renewable and CO₂-free hydrogen are still under development.³ Furthermore, high coke deposition rates at the reaction temperatures required for DRM hinders further significant improvements in catalyst stability.^{4,5}

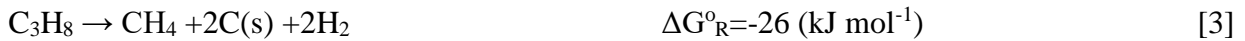
A viable alternative is to utilize other light hydrocarbons, such as ethane or propane, as feedstock for CO₂ reduction. In addition to reforming, these light alkanes contain C-C bond(s) that can be advantageously utilized to build olefins.⁶ Thus, the reduction of CO₂ via light alkanes offers two distinct reaction pathways: dry reforming and oxidative dehydrogenation. Specifically, it is of interest to explore the use of propane due to its increasing abundance, competitive pricing, and the demand for propylene, which is one of the most diverse petrochemical building blocks used in the

production of various chemicals such as fibers and textiles for a variety of applications. Currently, propylene is primarily co-produced by steam cracking of naphtha and fluidized cracking of both heavy and light oil. Recently, the cracking of lighter feeds has caused a significant gap in propylene production.⁷ As the demand for propylene increases globally so does the need for more economic on-purpose propylene production processes.

The primary reactions of $\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$ include the dry reforming of propane (DRP) and CO_2 -assisted oxidative dehydrogenation of propane (CO_2 -ODHP), both can occur simultaneously at temperatures above 823 K, equations [1] and [2], respectively.



Other relevant reactions include propane decomposition (or cracking) to carbon, H_2 , and CH_4 [Equation 3], the reverse Boudouard reaction [4], the RWGS reaction [Equation 5], and direct dehydrogenation of propane (DDP) [6] as listed below.



The DRP reaction reaches 50% equilibrium conversion at a temperature 150 K lower than that of DRM and results in a $\text{H}_2:\text{CO}$ ratio of 2:3. The CO_2 -ODHP has several thermodynamic advantages over DDP or even O_2 -assisted dehydrogenation (O_2 -ODHP).⁸ The equilibrium conversion of the DDP reaction is limited by the high H_2 partial pressure, which shifts the reaction to the reverse direction, but CO_2 can help consume the produced H_2 via the RWGS and increase

olefin yield in CO₂-ODHP. The RWGS coupled with CO₂ assisted abstraction of H from propane should decrease the Gibbs free energy of the overall reaction and potentially allow a reduction in operating temperatures.⁹ In addition, CO₂ is a mild oxidant and can suppress over-oxidation to increase olefin yield. Among one of the key differences between CO₂-ODHP and O₂-ODHP is the overall net reduction of CO₂ in the former and possible emission of anthropogenic CO₂ in the latter. Coke formation is expected for reactions that involve allylic hydrogens. CO₂ can help stabilize the catalyst by consuming coke via the reverse Boudouard reaction, which has been reported to occur at temperatures as low as 773 K.^{10,11} Overall, these thermodynamic benefits allow for milder reaction conditions, thus increasing the opportunity to develop active, selective, and more stable catalytic systems.

At present the CO₂-ODHP efforts focus primarily on chromium-based catalysts supported on zeolites, mesoporous silica, and metal oxides.¹² The activation of CO₂ for chromium-based catalysts is typically attributed to a Cr⁶⁺ active center generated from a redox cycle with Cr³⁺.^{13,14,15,16} Increased alkane conversion is observed with high Cr⁶⁺/Cr³⁺ ratios, but there is a maximum amount of Cr⁶⁺ that can be added until no further improvement is observed. For example, on the SBA support the maximum loading is 4.3 wt.% of Cr⁶⁺.^{13,17} While Cr-based catalysts show high initial conversion and selectivity, their implementation is limited due to short lifecycles and high toxicity. Other metal modified zeolites tested for dehydrogenation include the Pt-Sn/H-ZSM-5 catalysts, which have only been shown to work in the absence of CO₂. For the DRP reaction, initial focus centered on precious metal catalysts^{18,19,20} and later extended to Ni-based catalysts supported on γ -Al₂O₃ or Mg hydrotalcite-derived catalysts.^{21,22,23} The Ni-based DRP catalysts exhibit instability and deactivate due to coke formation.

Due to the lack of studies investigating both reaction pathways simultaneously over bimetallic catalysts, there is little understanding regarding which catalytic systems can effectively break the C-H bond to produce propylene or break the C-C bond to produce reforming products. In the present study, we investigated bimetallic catalysts composed of precious (Pt or Pd) with non-precious metals (Fe, Co or Ni), as well as combinations of non-precious metals, all supported on CeO₂ for the reactions of CO₂ + C₃H₈ at 823 K.

Effective catalysts for CO₂-ODHP and DRP require the ability to activate CO₂ on the metal oxide support and/or the interfacial sites. CeO₂ is a readily reducible oxide with the ability to reversibly convert between Ce⁴⁺ and Ce³⁺ and is well known for oxygen exchange properties that are critical for CO₂ activation.^{24,25,26,27} Another remarkable feature of CeO₂ is the ability to accommodate high oxygen vacancy concentrations without a change in crystallographic structure even at high temperature. Ceria activates CO₂ via charge transfer to the lowest unoccupied molecular orbital. Effective CO₂ adsorption on a ceria surface is structure dependent and the adsorption configurations dictate the mechanism and energetics of CO₂ reduction. The adsorption process itself can weaken the C-O bond, but the vacancy geometry determines if CO₂ will fill the vacancy. If the split vacancy geometry is too narrow, CO₂ cannot heal the vacancy, but instead will provide surface oxygen. Cheng et al. performed DFT calculations regarding the adsorption of CO₂ on a CeO₂(111) surface and reported that parallel adsorption on a bridge between two Ce atoms adjacent to the vacancy provides a favorable angle that allows CO₂ to heal an oxygen vacancy on CeO₂.²⁸ Apart from CO₂ filling vacancies or providing lattice oxygen, the exchange cycle over CeO₂ can also provide lattice oxygen for coke suppression. Since the choice of metal oxide support can tune the selectivity profile of a catalyst, the present study also evaluated the role

of other oxide supports with the two most promising bimetallic catalytic systems identified, Fe₃Ni₁ and Ni₃Pt₁, for the reaction pathways of CO₂-ODHP and DRP, respectively.

4.3 Methods

The catalysts evaluated in this study were synthesized through incipient wetness impregnation of metals onto commercially obtained CeO₂ (35-45 m²/g, Sigma-Aldrich), γ -Al₂O₃ (80-120 m²/g Alfa-Aesar), ZrO₂ (90 m²/g Alfa Aesar), SiO₂ (168 m²/g, Alfa Aesar), and TiO₂ (240 m²/g Alfa Aesar). The active metal precursors Pt(NH₃)₄(NO₃)₂, Pd(NO₃)₂·2H₂O, Fe(NO₃)₃·9H₂O, Ni(NO₃)₂·6H₂O, and Co(NO₃)₂·6H₂O (Alfa Aesar) were dissolved in a volume of water equivalent to 90% of the pore volume of an aliquot sample of the support. Flow reactor studies were conducted at 823 K and atmospheric pressure utilizing a 6.35 mm quartz U-tube shaped reactor. All catalysts were reduced at 723 K for 1 hour under 1:1 H₂/Ar flow (40mL/min total). After catalyst pre-treatment, the temperature was increased to (6.5 K/min) and held at 823 K in the presence of 1:1:2 CO₂, C₃H₈, and Ar (40mL/min total) for over 12 hours.

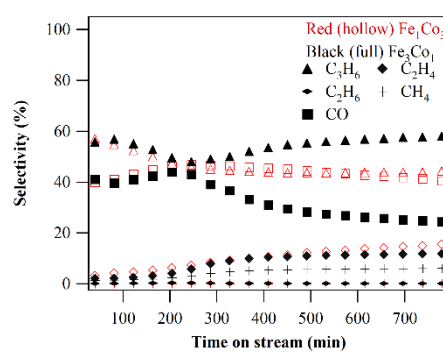
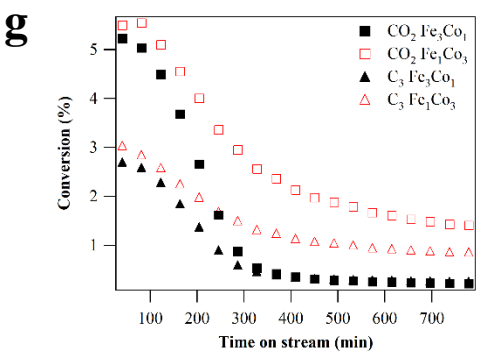
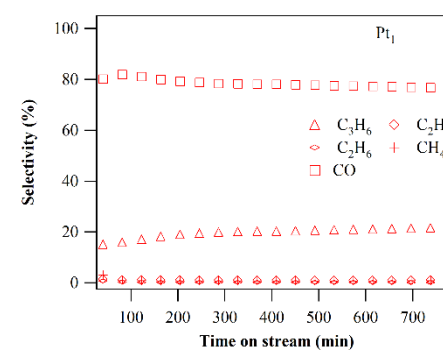
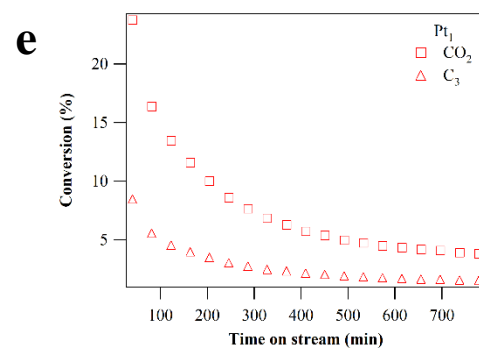
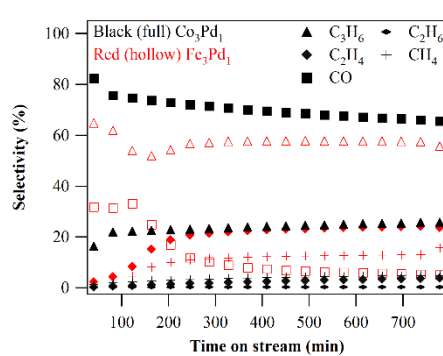
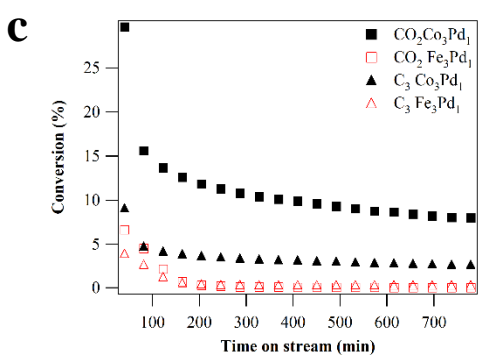
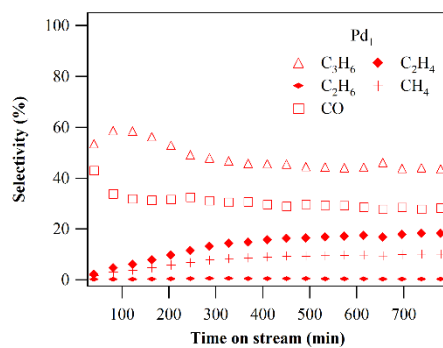
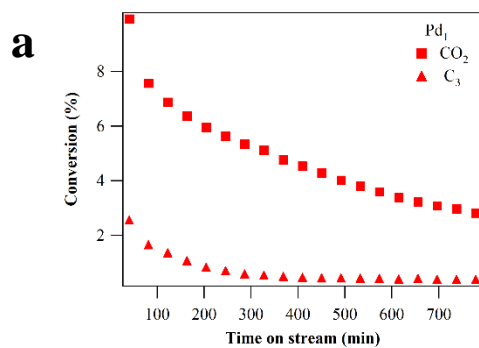
4.4 The effects of bimetallic interactions

4.4.1 Catalytic evaluation

Table 4-1 summarizes the activity of the CeO₂ supported bimetallic catalysts. For comparison, the results of Fe₃Pt₁, Fe₃Ni₁, and Ni₃Pt₁ from the previous Chapter³⁰ are also provided in **Table 4-1**. Conversions following time on stream for various catalysts are available in **Figure 4-1**. The conversion and selectivity of Cu-based catalysts with Pt₁, Pd₁, Ni₃, and Co₃, as well as Ni and Co combinations with Mo, are available in **Table 4-2**.

Table 4-1. Catalyst flow reactor results for the CO₂+C₃H₈ reaction. 10mL/min each reactant at 823 K with Ar diluent (20 mL/min) and 100 mg of catalyst (16-20 mesh). Values are obtained by averaging data from 10-12 hr. Selectivity and yield are on a C₃H₈ basis (including only carbonaceous species). Cracking products (C₁, C₂, C₂⁼) are quantified, see **Figure 4-1**.

Catalyst /CeO ₂	CO uptake μmol.g ⁻¹	Conversion (%)		TOF site ⁻¹ .min ⁻¹		Selectivity (%)			C ₃ H ₈ Yield (%)	
		CO ₂	C ₃	CO ₂	C ₃	CO	C ₃ H ₆	C ₁ , C ₂ , C ₂ ⁼	C ₃ H ₆	CO
Pd ₁	14.8	3.2	0.4	10.5	1.3	28.3	44.4	27.4	0.18	0.11
M ₃ Pd ₁										
Fe ₃ Pd ₁	23.7	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.7	5.6	57.6	36.8	0.22	0.02
Co ₃ Pd ₁	33.8	8.4	2.8	12.0	3.7	66.7	25.2	8.1	0.71	1.9
Ni ₃ Pd ₁	30.7	17.6	5.3	27.5	7.6	88.0	11.2	0.8	0.59	4.6
Pt ₁	16.0	4.0	1.6	11.4	3.9	76.9	21.4	1.7	0.34	1.2
M ₃ Pt ₁										
Fe ₃ Pt ₁	31.5	2.6	1.1	3.5	1.5	65.1	32.0	2.9	0.3	0.7
Co ₃ Pt ₁	47.5	20.3	5.6	18.8	4.9	88.8	10.1	1.1	0.6	4.9
dCo ₃ Pt ₁		9.5	3.4			71.7	27.3	1.0	0.93	2.4
Ni ₃ Pt ₁	50.1	39.4	11.6	37.5	10.5	96.2	2.8	0.93	0.33	11.1
Fe _x Co _y										
Fe ₁ Co ₃	13.4	1.5	0.9	5.4	3.0	42.2	43.8	14.0	0.39	0.38
Fe ₃ Co ₁	16.4	0.23	0.27	0.67	0.73	25.6	57.1	17.3	0.15	0.07
Fe _x Ni _y										
Fe ₃ Ni ₁	31.9	4.0	2.7	5.7	3.4	40.2	58.2	1.6	1.6	1.1
Fe ₁ Ni ₃	36.0	26.9	7.4	34.5	9.2	96.4	2.9	0.7	0.22	7.2
Fe ₃ Ni ₃	23.5	16.1	5.0	29.9	8.6	76.9	20.4	2.7	1.0	3.9
Fe ₉ Ni ₃	25.0	10.9	3.4	18.9	5.4	73.3	22.5	4.1	0.83	2.7
Co _x Ni _y										
Co ₁ Ni ₃	23.5	27.8	7.8	57.5	14.9	95.6	2.6	1.8	0.2	7.5
Co ₃ Ni ₁	16.7	27.1	7.6	77.4	19.9	97.5	2.1	0.5	0.2	7.4
Co ₃ Ni ₃	18.5	29.8	8.5	77.2	19.7	95.5	2.4	2.1	0.2	8.1



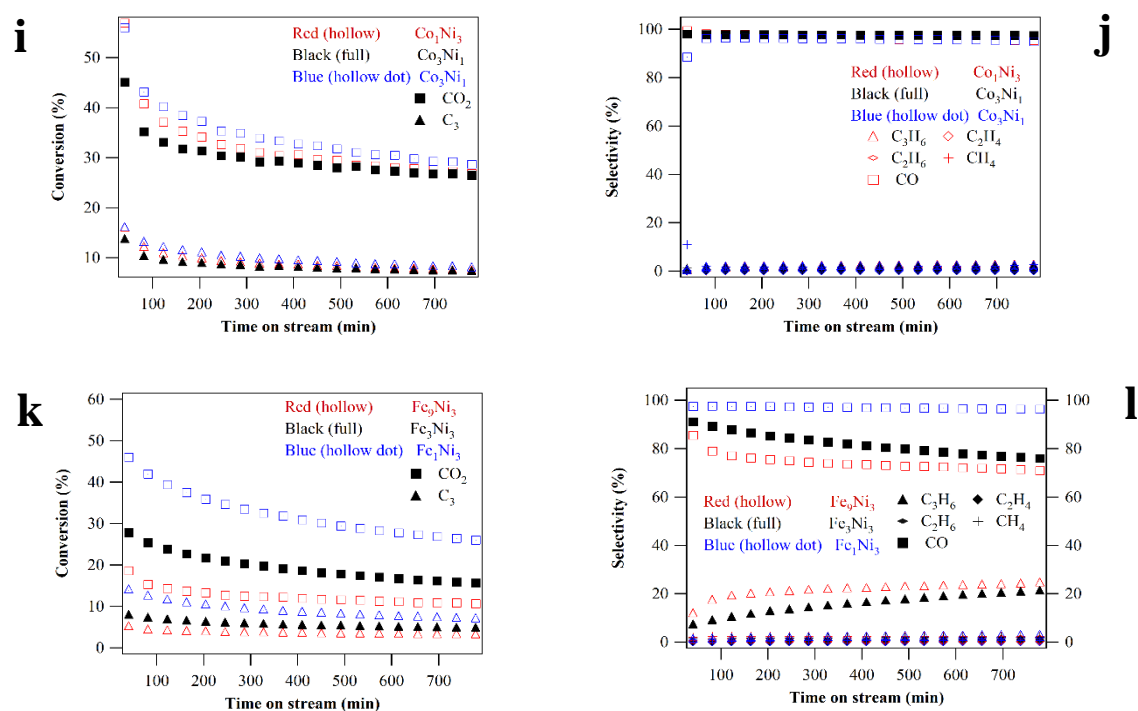


Figure 4-1. Conversion and selectivity following time on stream. Shown here for (a-b) Pd_1 , (c-d) Fe_3Pd_1 and Co_3Pd_1 , (e-f) Pt_1 , g-h Fe_xCo_y , (i-j) Co_xNi_y , and (k-l) Fe_xNi_y . Conversion and selectivity plots for Fe_3Pt_1 and Fe_3Ni_1 can be found in the previous Chapter.³⁰

Table 4-2. Flow reactor results for additional catalysts. Cu and Mo based catalysts were examined. The asterisk symbol indicates that the catalyst was diluted to achieve comparable C_3 conversion as with Fe_3Ni_1 .³⁰

Catalyst / CeO_2	Conversion (%)		Selectivity (%)			C_3H_8 Yield (%)	
	CO_2	C_3	CO	C_3H_6	$\text{C}_1, \text{C}_2, \text{C}_2^=$	C_3H_6	CO
Cu_3	0.05	0.15	73.0	8.9	18.1	0.01	0.1
Cu_3Pd_1	0.11	0.24	13.5	62.4	24.1	0.15	0.03
Cu_3Pt_1	0.4	0.7	13.2	53.0	33.8	0.37	0.1
Cu_3Co_3	9.9	2.7	90.0	8.8	1.3	0.24	2.4
Cu_3Ni_3	13.6	3.8	85.5	11.8	2.7	0.45	3.3
Mo_1							
Mo_1Co_3	9.1	2.8	94.5	4.9	0.6	0.14	2.6
Mo_1Ni_3	17.6	5.2	93.4	4.8	1.8	0.25	4.9
Diluted Fe_1Ni_3^*	7.9	2.1	90.6	8.2	1.2	0.2	1.9

4.4.2 Bimetallic catalyst of precious (Pt and Pd) and non-precious (Fe, Co, and Ni) metals

Bimetallic catalysts often show distinct electronic and chemical properties compared to their parent metals, providing an opportunity to design catalysts with improved activity, selectivity, and stability.³⁷ Among the Pt and Pd based catalysts with Fe₃, Co₃, and Ni₃ an improvement in both conversion and stability compared to the respective parent monometallics was observed for Co₃Pd₁, Co₃Pt₁, and Ni₃Pt₁, shown in **Figure 4-2**. Among the bimetallic catalysts, lower overall activity (conversion and TOF) was observed over Pd-based bimetallics compared to the Pt-based counterparts (**Figure 4-3**). Therefore, further bimetallic effect studies were performed with Co₃Pt₁ and Ni₃Pt₁. As shown in **Figure 4-4**, bimetallic Co₃Pt₁ and Ni₃Pt₁ showed higher conversion and stability compared to physical mixtures of the respective monometallics (Co₃ + Pt₁ and Ni₃ + Pt₁), indicating that there was a synergistic interaction between Co-Pt and Ni-Pt when combined.

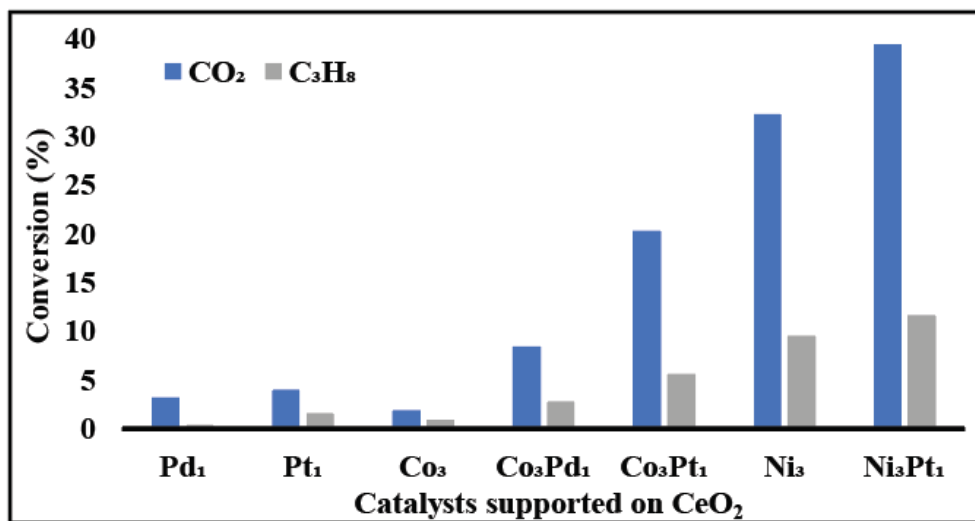


Figure 4-2. Reactant conversion. Shown for precious metal-based bimetallic catalysts with respective monometallic catalysts that illustrate a synergistic interaction with parent metals (bimetallic effect).

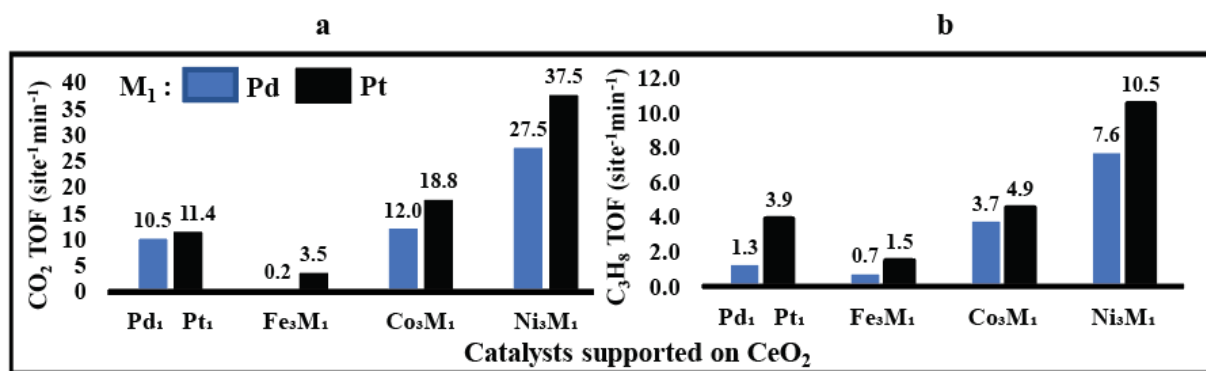


Figure 4-3. TOF values. (a) CO₂ TOF values and (b) C₃H₈ TOF values for monometallic Pd and Pt and bimetallic Fe₃M₁, Co₃M₁, and Ni₃M₁ catalysts.

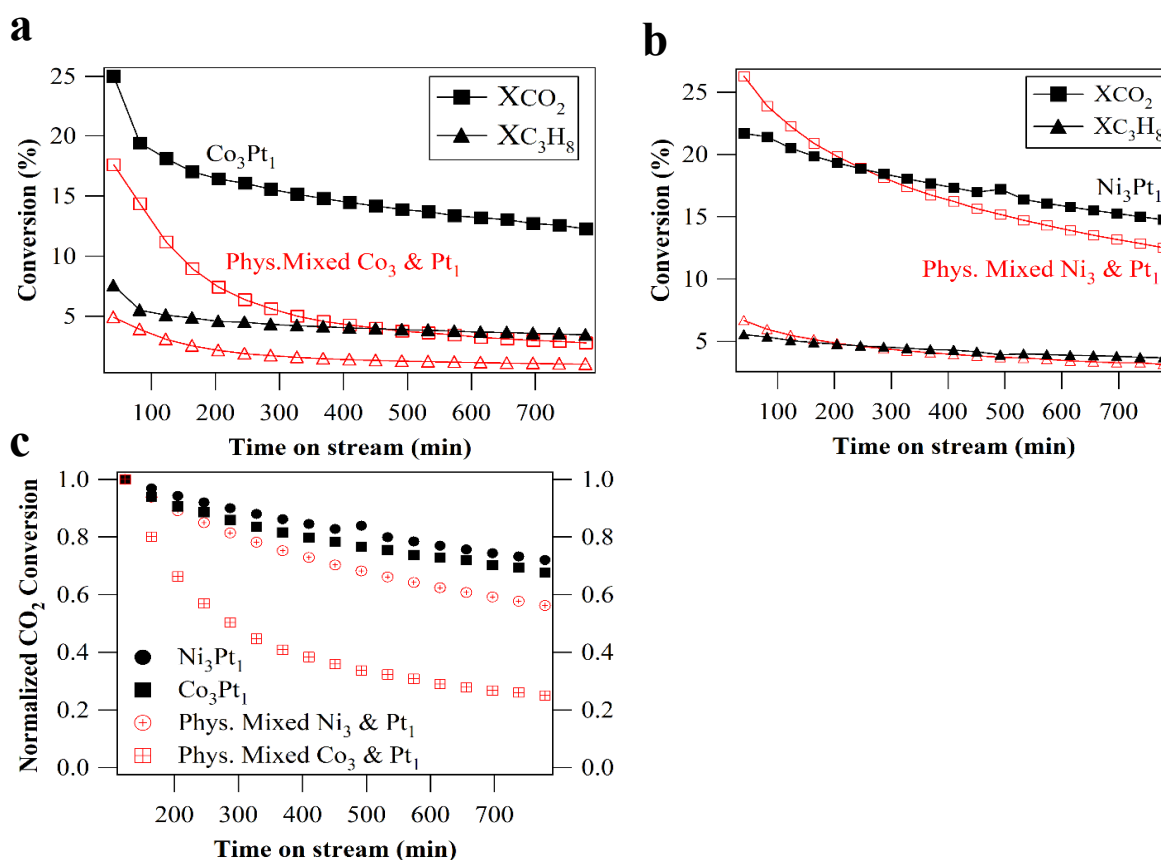


Figure 4-4. Bimetallic effect. Conversion following time on stream shown for (a) Co₃Pt₁, (b) Ni₃Pt₁, and (c) illustrates the stability profiles of the bimetallics with their respective physical mixture. Lower catalyst loading was used compared to steady state experiments and the physical mixtures were made with an equivalent amount of metal as in the bimetallic experiments for accurate comparison.

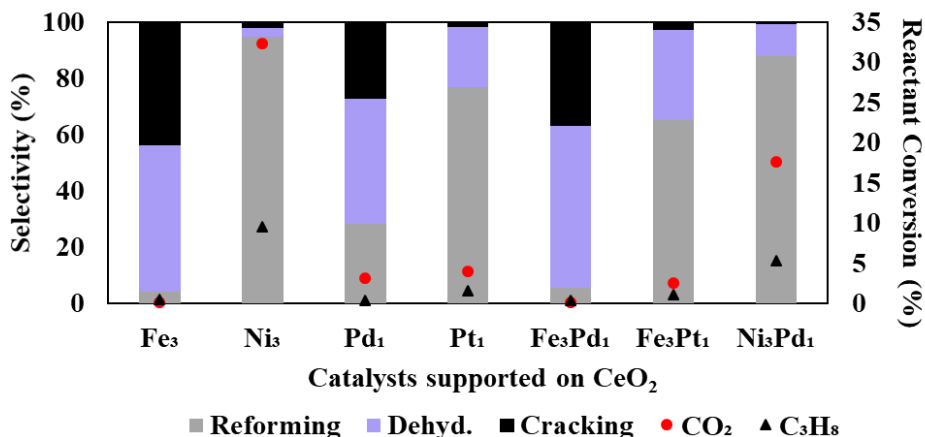


Figure 4-5. Parent metals with bimetallics. Shown for Fe₃Pd₁, Fe₃Pt₁, and Ni₃Pd₁.

Additional comparison is shown in **Figure 4-5** for the evaluation of Fe₃Pt₁, Fe₃Pd₁, and Ni₃Pd₁ with their respective monometallics. The Fe₃ monometallic was inactive at the tested conditions. Compared to Pt₁, Fe₃Pt₁ showed lower steady-state conversion and stability but higher propylene selectivity. The Fe₃Pd₁ catalyst was less active than Pd₁, and no improvements in stability were observed. The Ni₃Pd₁ bimetallic only showed higher conversion and stability when compared to Pd₁ but not Ni₃.

The Fe-containing catalysts with Pt₁ and Pd₁ were CO₂-ODHP catalysts due to their ability to produce propylene, but these combinations exhibited the lowest conversion. The Fe₃Pt₁ catalyst was active and at steady-state illustrated 2.6% and 1.1% CO₂ and C₃H₈ conversion, respectively, with 32% and 65% C₃H₆ and CO selectivity, respectively.³⁰ In comparison, the Fe₃Pd₁ catalyst quickly deactivated within the first 2 hours on stream while exhibiting C₃H₆ selectivity greater than 50%. Changing Fe₃ to Co₃ with Pt₁ (Co₃Pt₁) not only increased the conversion to 20.3% CO₂ and 5.6% C₃H₈ conversion but also enhanced the dry reforming pathway with 88.8% CO selectivity. Compared to the Co₃Pt₁ catalyst, the conversion of CO₂ over the Co₃Pd₁ catalyst was 2.5 times lower. A diluted Co₃Pt₁ sample (dCo₃Pt₁), which showed similar reactant conversion to

Co₃Pd₁, is listed in **Table 4-1** to examine the selectivity accurately but at comparable conversions. While the Co₃Pd₁ catalyst was only slightly less selective to CO (66.7% Co₃Pd₁ vs. 71.7% dCo₃Pt₁), the selectivity to cracking products (C₁, C₂, C₂⁻) increased by a factor of 8 compared to the dCo₃Pt₁ sample. On the other hand, both Ni₃Pt₁ and Ni₃Pd₁ were DRP catalysts and demonstrated higher activity and stability than the Pt and Pd counterparts with Fe₃ and Co₃. A twofold increase in conversion was observed over the Ni₃Pd₁ and Ni₃Pt₁ catalysts compared to Co₃Pd₁ and Co₃Pt₁ (**Figure 4-6a**), respectively.

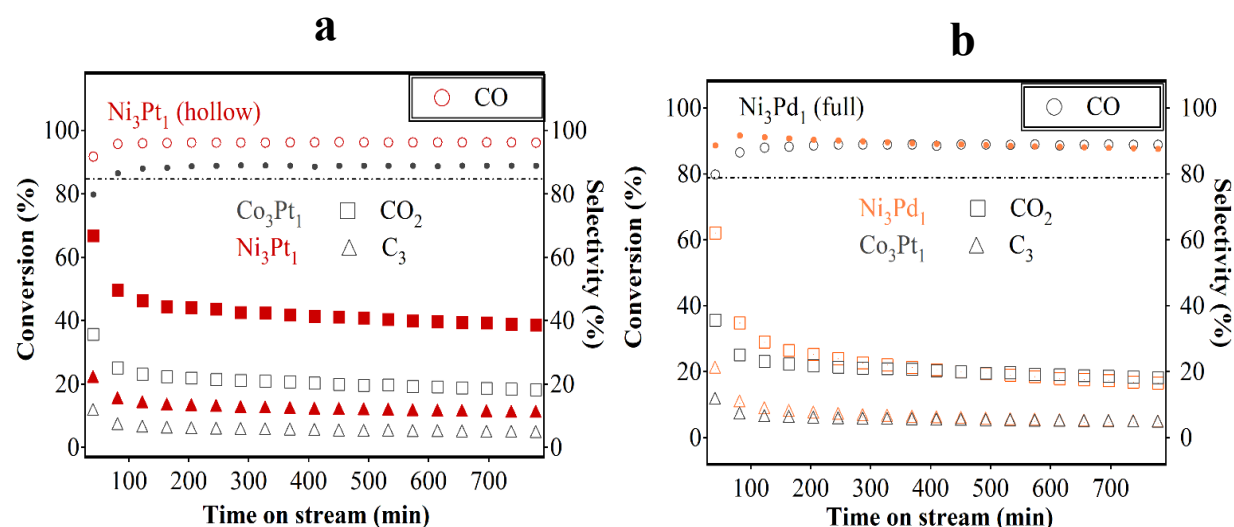


Figure 4-6. Conversion and selectivity versus time on stream. (a) Co₃Pt₁ and Ni₃Pt₁ and (b) Co₃Pt₁ and Ni₃Pd₁.

Detailed kinetic measurements comparing the two most promising Pt-based bimetallic catalysts, Ni₃Pt₁ and Co₃Pt₁, are shown in **Figure 4-7**. When examining the effect of increasing CO₂ partial pressure with the CO₂ consumption rate, it was evident that Ni₃Pt₁ consumes CO₂ at a faster rate than Co₃Pt₁. Upon reaching a C₃H₈/CO₂ ratio of 0.42 the rate began to plateau and then eventually declined over the Co₃Pt₁ catalyst, indicative of competitive adsorption. Additionally, the kinetic study demonstrated that the Co₃Pt₁ catalyst exhibited higher C₃H₈ consumption rates with increasing C₃H₈ partial pressure compared to Ni₃Pt₁. However, the transformation of propane

into products over the Co_3Pt_1 catalyst, which mainly produced CO, occurred at a lower rate compared to Fe_3Ni_1 , which primarily produced C_3H_6 . Additionally, in a previous investigation for the reduction of CO_2 with propane, it was observed that the rate of reactant consumption decreased at high propane partial pressures for both CO_2 -ODHP and DRP catalysts.³⁰ This suggested that as the reaction progressed intermediates from propane may have blocked surface sites, which led to a loss in CO_2 -ODHP and DRP activity and consequently increased the cracking products.

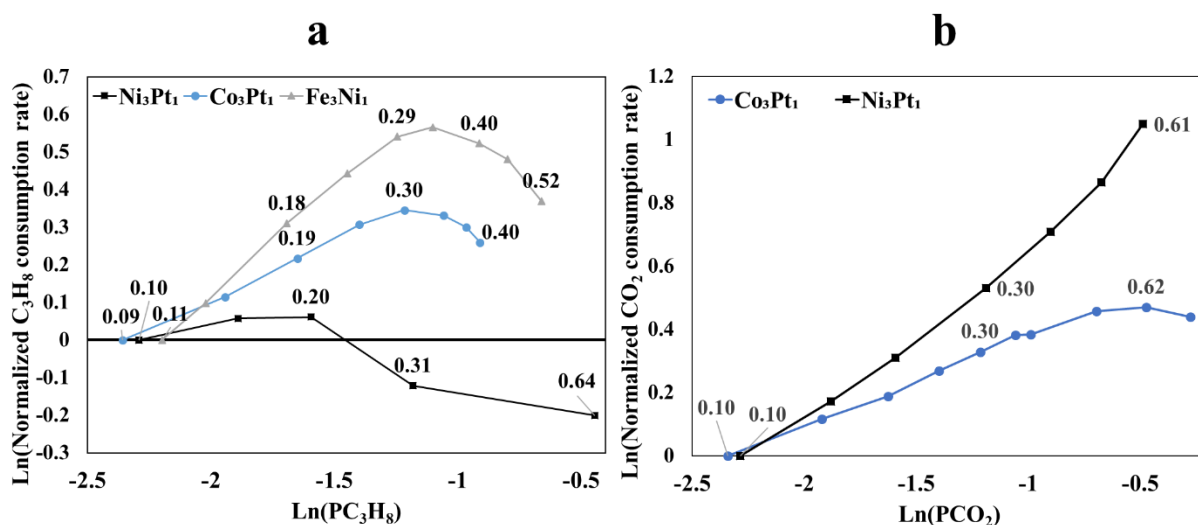


Figure 4-7. Effect of reactant A/B consumption rate vs. reactant A/B partial pressure. (a) Consumption rate of C_3H_8 vs C_3H_8 partial pressure for Ni_3Pt_1 , Co_3Pt_1 , and Fe_3Ni_1 . (b) Consumption rate of CO_2 vs CO_2 partial pressure for Ni_3Pt_1 and Co_3Pt_1 . The data labels with values represent the partial pressure of the varying reactant, the reactant held constant has a partial pressure of 0.125, and the total system pressure is 1 atm.

To further assess the potential differences and similarities among the Co_3Pt_1 and Ni_3Pt_1 catalysts, apparent activation barriers and thermogravimetric values are provided. The apparent activation barrier of the reforming route over the Co_3Pt_1 catalyst was $126 \text{ kJ}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$, and the previously reported value for Ni_3Pt_1 was $119 \text{ kJ}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$, refer to **Figure 4-8** for the Arrhenius-type

plot. These similar apparent activation energies signified that both catalysts potentially undergo similar oxidative reaction routes. Based on previous density functional theory (DFT) calculations, the ODH pathway requires the adsorbed oxygen species (produced from the dissociation of CO_2) to interact with adsorbed C_xH_y fragments to form an oxygenated intermediate before further C-C bond cleavage to form CO.²⁹ Furthermore, if the reaction pathways were similar over both catalysts then the mechanism for deactivation would also be consistent with coking. The previously reported TGA weight loss of Ni_3Pt_1 is 8%, and the Co_3Pt_1 catalyst in this study lost 4%, see **Figure 4-9**. The extent of coking was similar after considering the different C_3H_8 conversions over the two catalysts.

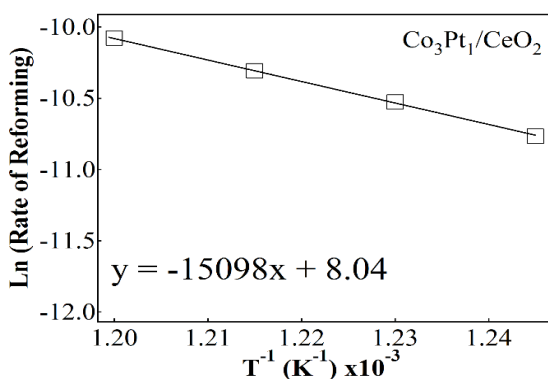


Figure 4-8. Arrhenius-type plot. Shown for Co_3Pt_1 .

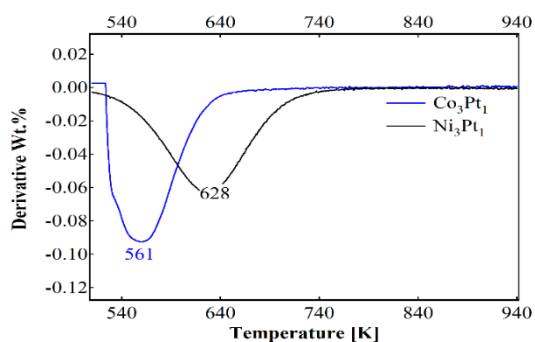


Figure 4-9. Thermogravimetric analysis. First derivative of weight loss plotted against temperature. The coke on the Co_3Pt_1 catalyst can burn off at 561 K and corresponds to a 4% weight loss.

4.4.3 Non-precious bimetallic catalysts composed of Fe, Co, and Ni

Flow reactor studies were performed on the Fe_xNi_y , Co_xNi_y , and Fe_xCo_y bimetallic systems to assess which non-precious catalysts exhibited inherent activity for CO_2 -ODHP or DRP. **Figure 4-10** illustrates the conversion and selectivity of the parent metals for the Fe_xNi_y , Co_xNi_y , and Fe_xCo_y catalysts. Monometallic Fe_1 , Fe_3 , and Co_1 were all inactive at steady-state and the Co_3 monometallic, as stated in the last section, exhibited low conversion. Both Ni_3 and Ni_1 were active dry reforming catalysts. The various Fe-Ni catalysts showed different conversion and selectivity profiles than their parent monometallics, illustrating that there was a unique interaction between Fe and Ni on CeO_2 see **Figure 4-11**. Of all the Fe-Ni catalysts examined, only Fe_3Ni_1 was selected for further bimetallic effect experiments. A physical mixture of Fe_3 and Ni_1 illustrated less than 14% propylene selectivity at 4% C_3H_8 conversion whereas the bimetallic Fe_3Ni_1 exhibited 58% propylene selectivity at 2.7% C_3H_8 conversion, see **Figure 4-12**.

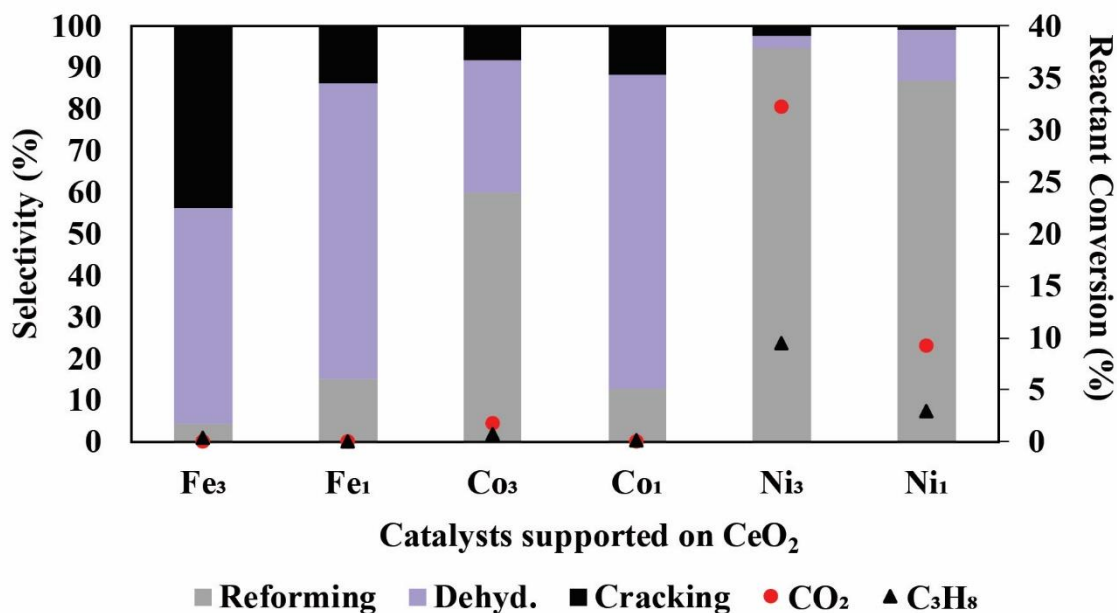


Figure 4-10. Selectivity and reactant conversion. Shown for monometallic Fe, Co, and Ni for the Fe_xCo_y , Fe_xNi_y , and Co_xNi_y systems.

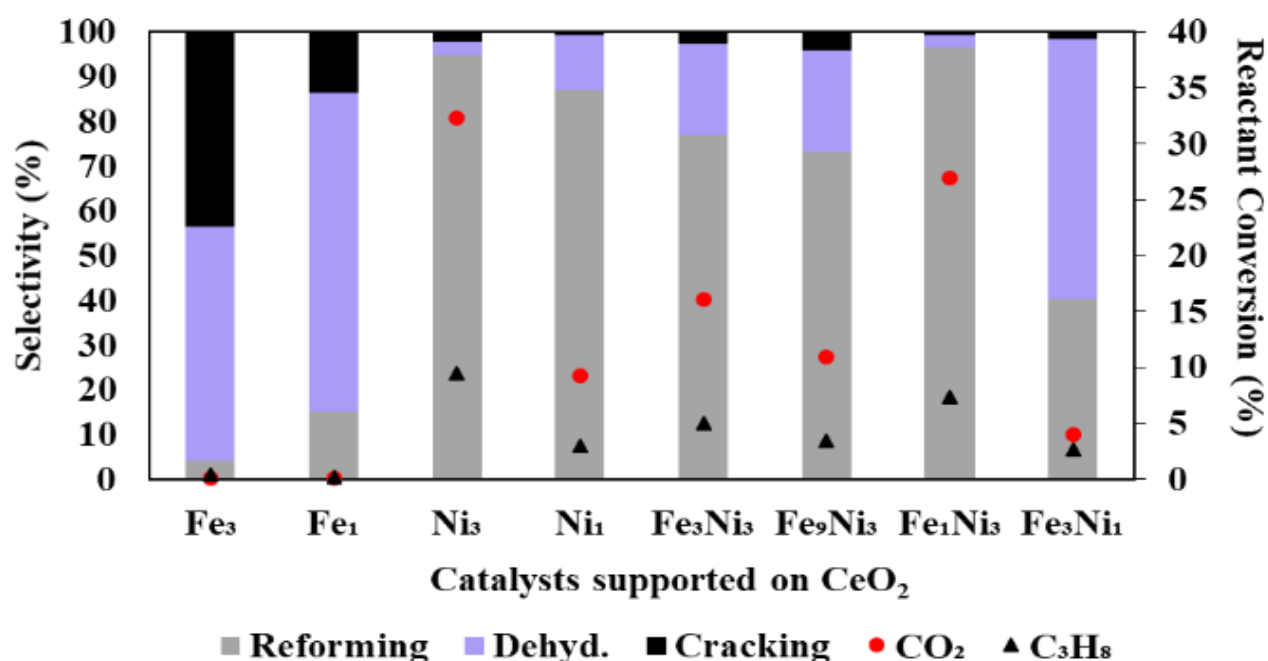


Figure 4-11. Parent metals with bimetallics. Shown for the Fe_xNi_y system

Both Fe_1Co_3 and Fe_3Co_1 only exhibited higher CO_2 and C_3H_8 conversions compared to their respective monometallics during the first 5 hours on stream. The stability of Fe_1Co_3 was greater than Fe_1 but less than Co_3 , whereas for the Fe_3Co_1 catalyst the stability was less than both monometallics. The Co_3Ni_1 catalyst showed higher steady-state conversion over both reactants and improved stability compared to Ni_1 and Co_3 , while keeping high CO selectivity that was comparable to Ni_1 (but higher than Co_3). Co_1Ni_3 and Co_3Ni_3 both showed comparable reactant conversion and stability profiles compared to their respective monometallic counterparts. The stability profiles can be found in **Figure 4-13**.

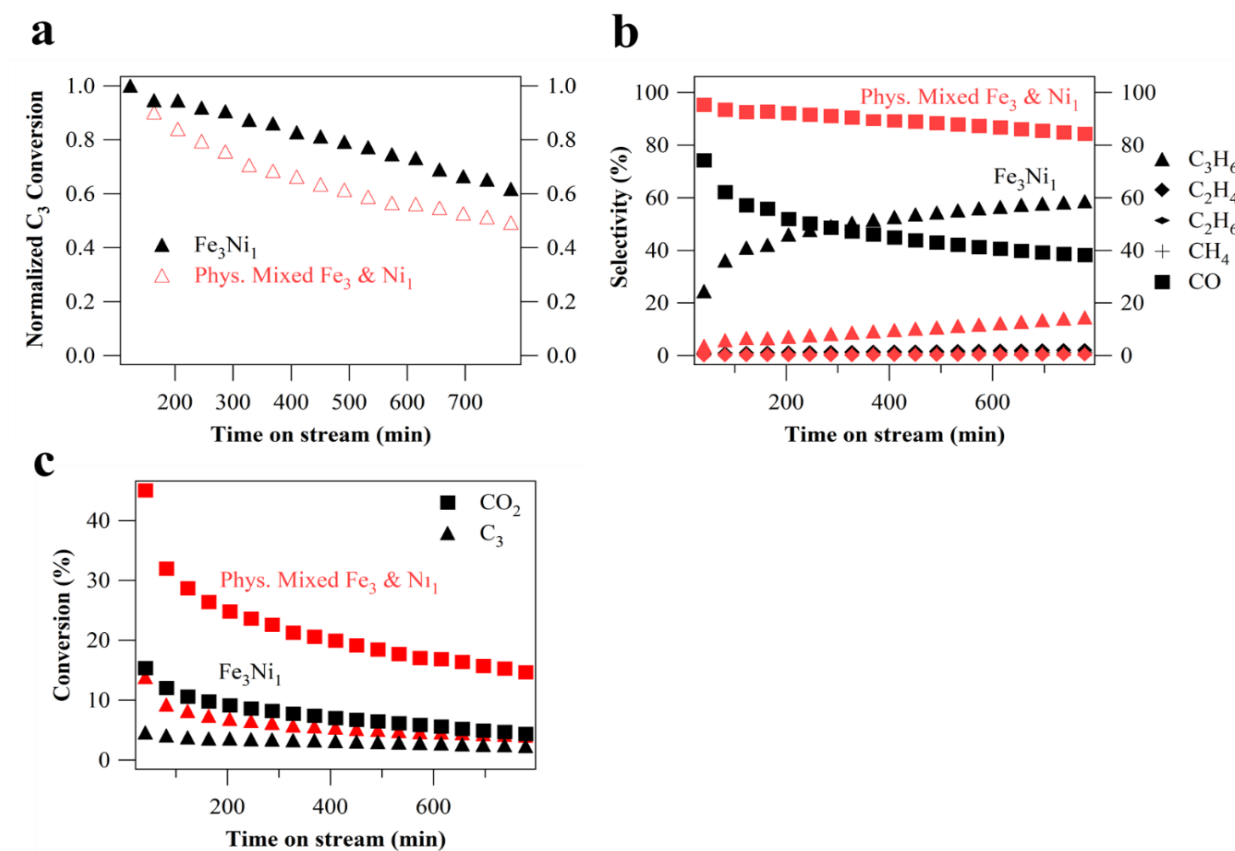


Figure 4-12. Bimetallic effect. Shown for Fe_3Ni_1 ; (a) conversion (b) selectivity and (c) stability.

The physical mixture was made with an equivalent amount of metal as in the bimetallic experiment for accurate comparison.

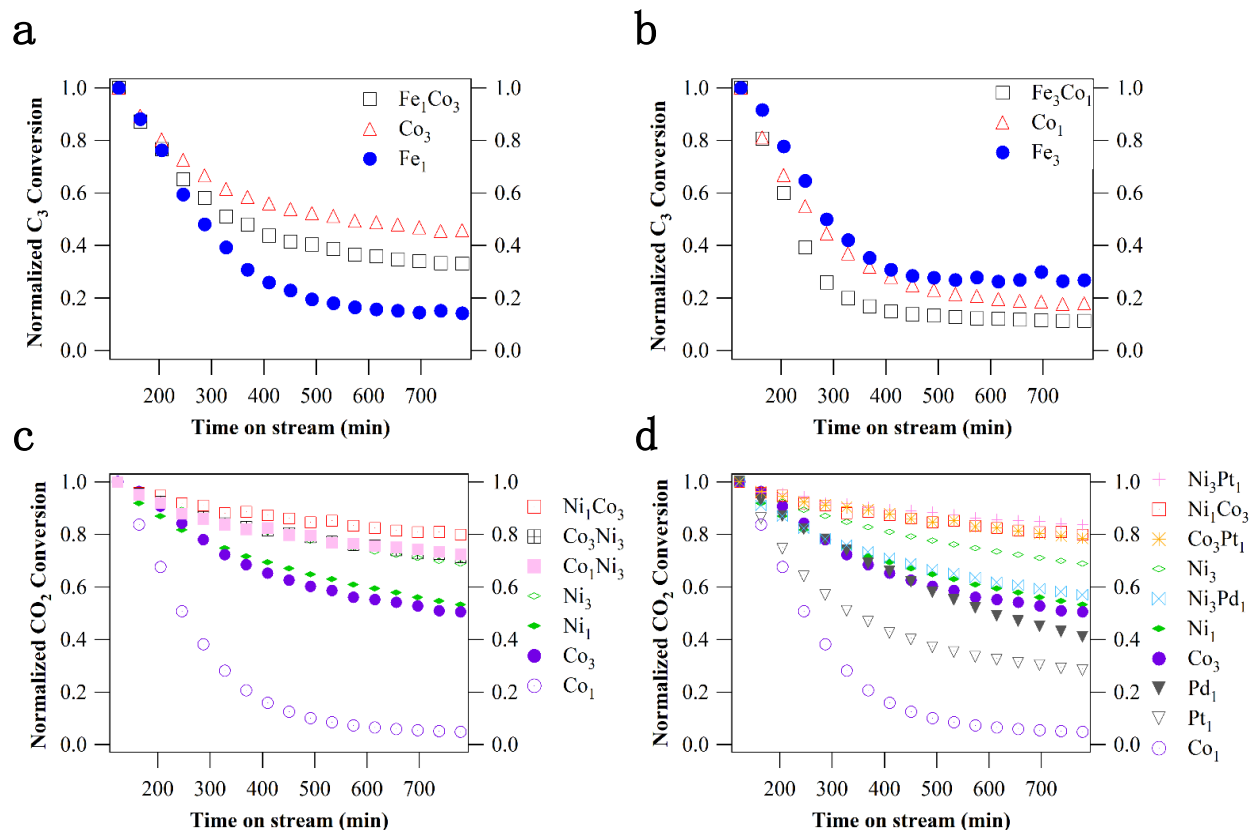


Figure 4-13. Stability profiles. Shown for (a) Fe₁Co₃ (b) Fe₃Co₁ (c) Co_xNi_y and (d) Ni₃Pt₁, Co₃Pt₁, and Ni₃Pd₁ with respective monometallics.

As stated above, the previously examined (**Chapter 3:**) Fe₃Ni₁ catalyst was a promising system for the CO₂-ODHP reaction. To explore this bimetallic system further, three additional Fe-Ni catalysts were evaluated in the current Chapter to investigate the bimetallic effect on activity and selectivity. Doubling the catalyst metal loading while maintaining the 3:1 Fe to Ni ratio (Fe₉Ni₃), increased the conversion but negatively impacted the selectivity toward propylene (22.5% SC₃H₆ at 3.4% XC₃H₆). Setting an equal atomic concentration of Fe to Ni (Fe₃Ni₃) also increased the conversion, but at 5.0% C₃H₈ conversion the catalyst only exhibited 20.4% C₃H₆ selectivity. Finally, changing the atomic ratio from Fe₃Ni₁ to Fe₁Ni₃ also increased the catalyst activity but completely altered the selectivity pathway to favor the DRP (90.6% SCO) even at a comparable propane conversion of 2.1%, see **Table 4-2**.

The Fe_xCo_y bimetallic catalysts had low overall activity compared to the Fe_xNi_y systems. The Fe_3Co_1 catalyst was inactive after 12 hours on stream. The steepest loss in activity for the Fe_3Co_1 catalyst occurred within the first 5 hours on stream; however, during that time the C_3H_6 selectivity was above 50%, see **Figure 4-1(g-h)**. The Fe_1Co_3 catalyst also experienced a loss in activity with time on stream (TOS) resulting in low steady-state conversions of CO_2 and C_3H_8 that corresponded to 1.5% and 0.9%, respectively. In addition, as TOS increased, the selectivity toward C_1 , C_2 , and $\text{C}_2^=$ products also increased over both the Fe_3Co_1 and Fe_1Co_3 catalysts.

While atomic percentages in most bimetallic catalysts influenced the conversion and selectivity (Fe_xNi_y and to some extent the stability of the Fe_xCo_y system), the Co_xNi_y catalysts were not influenced. Co_3Ni_1 , Co_1Ni_3 , and Co_3Ni_3 were examined to investigate the effect of varying the atomic ratio of Co to Ni. All three Co_xNi_y catalysts exhibited similar conversion, stability, and selectivity toward CO (average of 96.2).

4.4.4 In situ characterization of metal oxidation states

In situ XANES measurements were conducted to examine the oxidation states of the catalysts under reaction conditions, shown in **Figure 4-14**. Ni_3Pt_1 had previously been examined and it was determined that the catalyst under reaction conditions consisted of metallic Ni and Pt.³⁰ In the present study, in situ XANES results showed that Ni_3Pd_1 consisted of metallic Ni and Pd, see **Figure 4-15**. Therefore, both Ni_3Pt_1 and Ni_3Pd_1 were DRP catalysts that consisted of metallic phases under reaction conditions and showed improved stability compared to their respective precious metal monometallics.

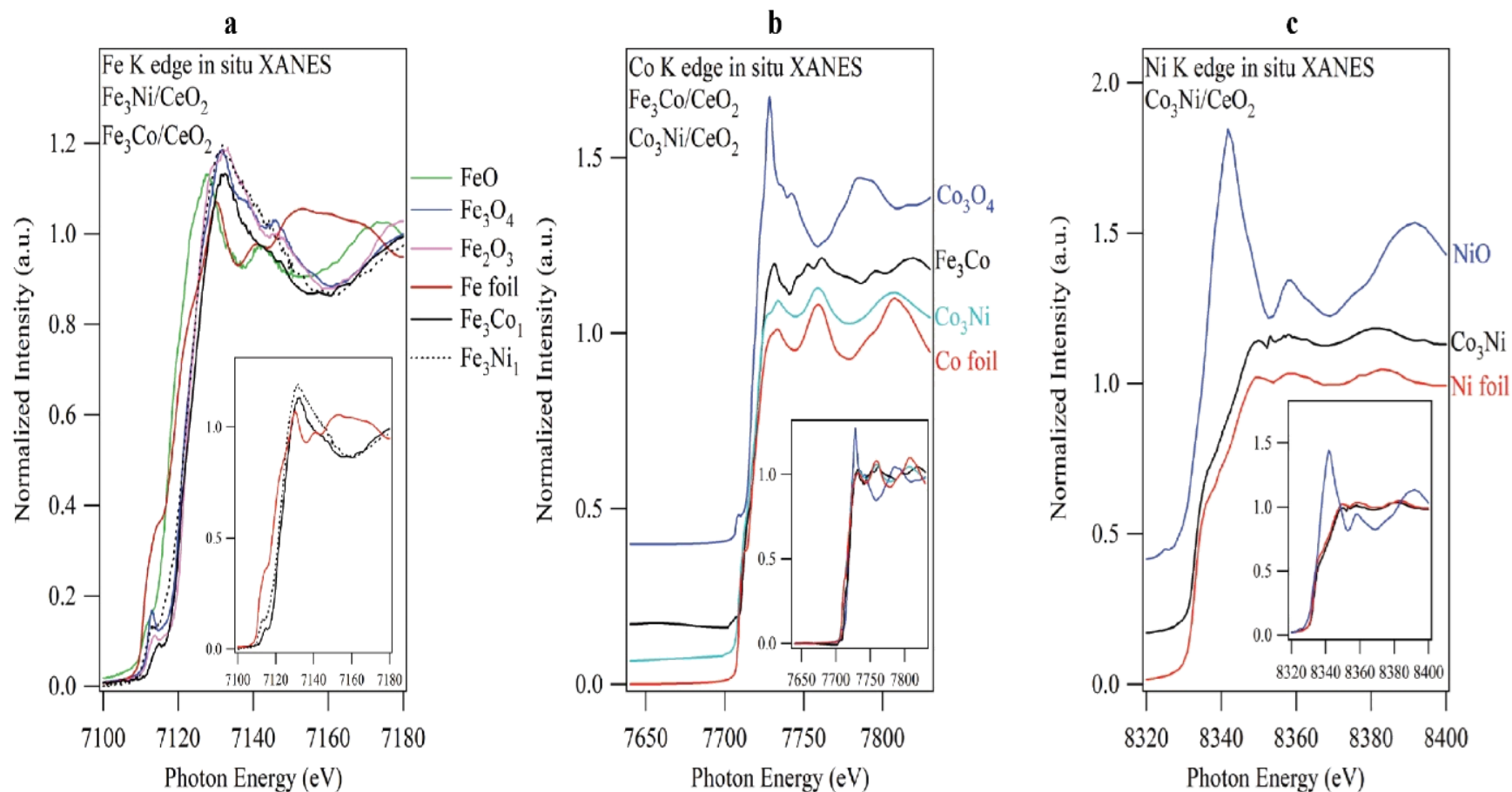


Figure 4-14. In situ XANES spectra with respective references. (a) Fe K edge of Fe_3Co_1 and Fe_3Ni_1 ³⁰, (b) Co K edge of Co_3Ni_1 and Fe_3Co_1 , (c) Ni K edge of Co_3Ni_1 .

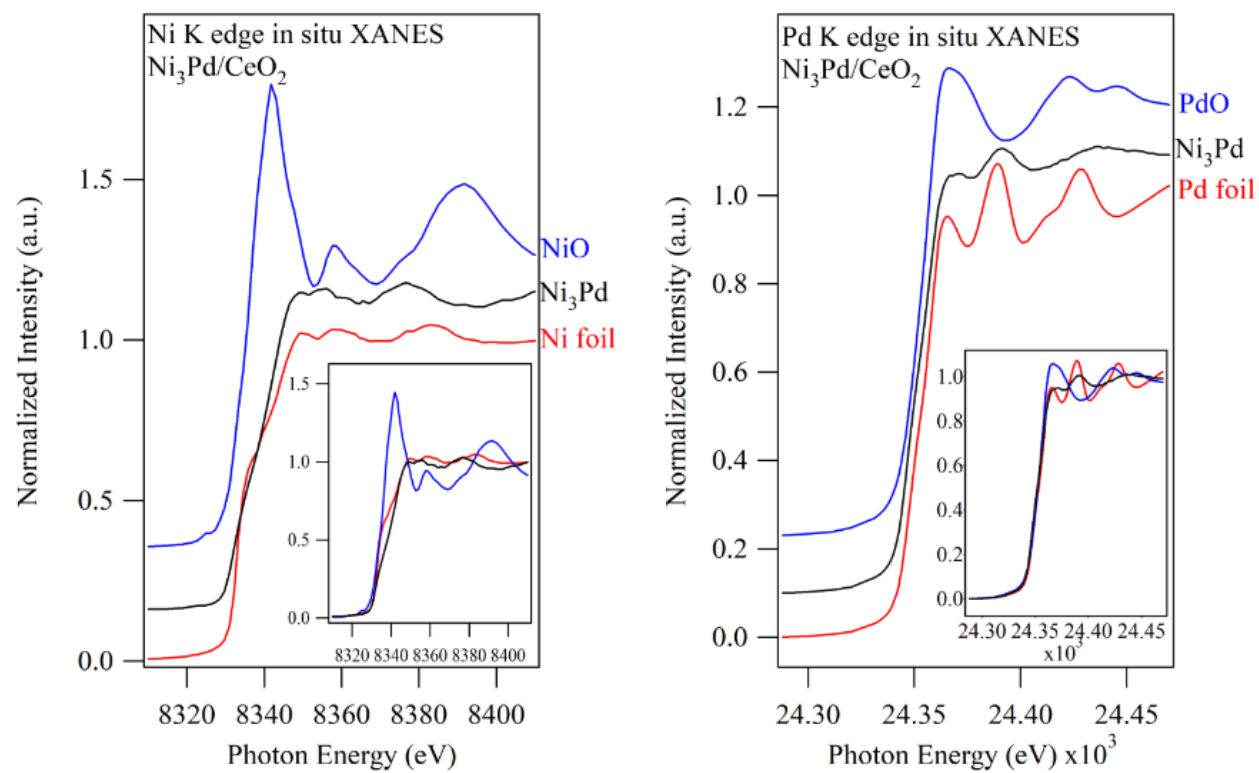


Figure 4-15. In situ XANES. Shown for (a) Ni K edge and (b) Pd K edge for Ni_3Pd_1 with references.

The Fe_3Ni_1 catalyst had also been previously determined to consist of metallic Ni and oxidized Fe under reaction conditions. This finding was incorporated into the DFT calculations of the previous study, and it was determined that the presence of oxidized Fe under reaction conditions was key to favor oxidative C-H bond cleavage via the CO_2 -ODHP pathway. Thus, it was of interest in this study to investigate if the selectivity difference between the CO_2 -ODHP Fe_3Ni_1 catalyst and the DRP Fe_1Ni_3 catalyst was attributed to different oxidation states. The in situ XANES results shown in **Figure 4-16** revealed that like Fe_3Ni_1 , the DRP Fe_1Ni_3 catalyst also consisted of metallic Ni and oxidized Fe. Therefore, the selectivity differences among the various Fe_xNi_y catalysts were not caused by changes in the bulk oxidation state. From the previous DFT calculations, it was also observed that in the presence of oxygen (from the dissociation of CO_2), Fe segregated to the surface due to a stronger Fe-O bond compared to Ni-O. However, on a surface that contained a greater amount of Ni than Fe, it is reasonable to believe that metallic Ni particles would be more pronounced. This essentially dampens the catalytic effect observed with oxidized Fe, therefore changing the active site and promoting activity in favor of the dry reforming reaction, similar to the work described for the reactions of CO_2 with ethane.³⁶

The Fe-Co bimetallic catalysts also illustrated a preference to form propylene but have low performance due to deactivation. The in situ XANES results revealed that the Fe_3Co_1 catalyst consisted mainly of metallic Co and oxidized Fe, but the extent of Fe oxidation was less than that in the Fe_3Ni_1 catalyst (**Figure 4-14**), which may be the cause of the observed lower steady-state activity and stability. **Figure 4-14(b-c)** depicts the in situ XANES spectra of the DRP Co_3Ni_1 catalyst which demonstrated that under reaction conditions the catalyst consisted of metallic Ni and metallic Co; this is unlike the other non-precious systems, Fe-Ni and Fe-Co, which were

influenced by atomic concentration and contained an oxidized component in the catalysts. This comparison is consistent with the argument that unoxidized metals favor the DRP pathway.

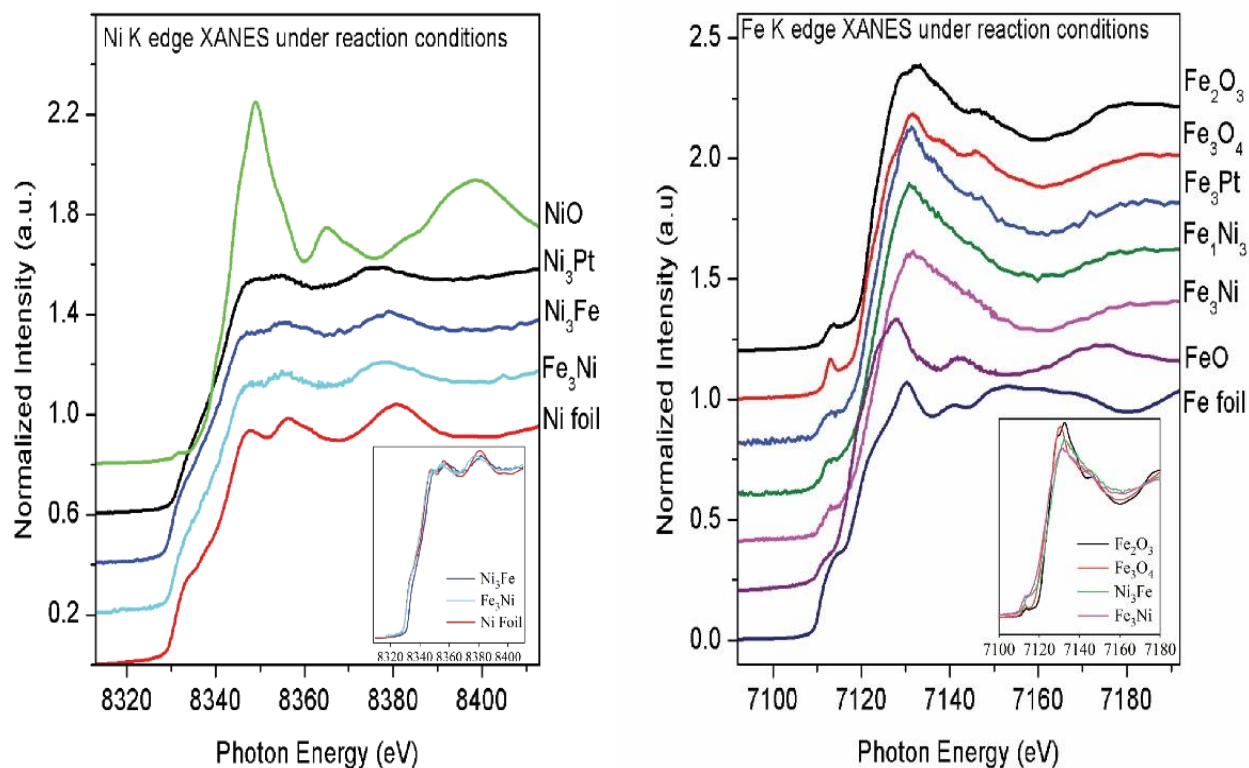


Figure 4-16. In situ XANES. Shown for (a) Ni K edge and (b) Fe K edge for Fe₃Ni₁ and Fe₁Ni₃ with references.

4.5 The role of oxide supports

The series of oxide supports included in this study were γ -Al₂O₃, ZrO₂, SiO₂, and TiO₂. These supports were selected to investigate the effects of oxide reducibility, surface defects, and strong metal-support interactions. SiO₂ provides an irreducible and relatively inert surface while γ -Al₂O₃ is an irreducible but reactive support due to the presence of surface hydroxyl groups. The ZrO₂ support is considered in the literature to be reducible or at least partially reducible. Additionally, the ZrO₂ support exhibits surface defects or kinks that can strongly influence catalyst activity and selectivity. The TiO₂ support, like CeO₂, is classified as an ionic reducible oxide with a formal valence of +4 but is prevalent in the literature to induce strong metal-support interactions (SSMI).³⁸

Predominately, efforts for CO₂-ODHP have focused on chromium catalysts supported on Al₂O₃ and various types of SiO₂.³⁹ Studies performed for the CO₂-ODHP reaction at 873 K concluded that both the activity and propylene selectivity of Cr/SiO₂ would increase with increasing CO₂ partial pressure, whereas for the Cr/ γ -Al₂O₃ catalyst activity would decrease with even a slight increase of CO₂ partial pressure.^{40,41,42} The variance in performance between these two supports was attributed to two possibilities: (1) the CO₂ molecule adsorbs more strongly on γ -Al₂O₃ (thereby reducing C₃H₈ adsorption) and or that (2) the acidity/basicity of the CrO_x/ γ -Al₂O₃ catalyst is affected by the introduction of CO₂. Furthermore, the addition of Ni to the CrO_x/SiO₂ catalyst for CO₂-ODHP helps lower the activation energy for the dissociation of CO₂ due to the strong chemisorption of CO₂ on Ni, leading to the bending of the molecule that weakens the C=O bond to generate CO and activated atomic oxygen.⁴³ While the role of oxide supports for chromium-based CO₂-ODH chemistry has been examined, it was of interest to explore less toxic catalytic materials with longer lifecycles.

Non-chromium studies for CO₂-ODHP mainly investigate the use of In₂O₃ and Ga₂O₃. Among In₂O₃-MO_x binary mixed oxide catalysts (M: Al, Zn, Zr, Ti, Fe, Mg, Si, and Ce), In₂O₃-Al₂O₃ was found to have the highest propylene formation with good stability due to high indium dispersion while the mixed metal oxide with Ce showed the lowest activity.⁴⁴ Unsupported Ga₂O₃ was tested for the CO₂-ODHP and was found to have high initial propylene selectivity (30%), but after 10 minutes the selectivity decreased to 7-8% due to deactivation from coke formation.⁴⁵ Among a series of Ga₂O₃ supported TiO₂, ZrO₂, γ -Al₂O₃, SiO₂, and MgO it was found that only over TiO₂ did the presence of CO₂ enhance the activity and selectivity due to its unique ability to promote the reverse water gas shift reaction.⁴⁵ While neither the activity nor selectivity of the Ga₂O₃/ZrO₂ catalyst was enhanced with CO₂, the stability did improve, and this was attributed to the ability to promote coke removal via the reverse Boudouard reaction.

Very few support effect studies with transition metal catalysts on metal oxides (apart from chromium) have been examined for the reactions of CO₂ and propane.¹² Even more limited are those that also examine the effect on the DRP pathway. Pradhan et al. investigated Ru supported on CeO₂ and ZrO₂ for the partial oxidation of propane with CO₂ in the temperature range of 473-823 K.¹⁹ There was a clear need to expand the knowledge regarding the effect of oxide supports for the CO₂ + C₃H₈ chemistry, especially with bimetallic catalytic systems in order to develop highly active and selective catalysts for each pathway.

4.5.1 Catalytic evaluation of metal oxide supports on Fe₃Ni₁ and Ni₃Pt₁

Table 4-3 summarizes the activity and selectivity of the Fe₃Ni₁ and Ni₃Pt₁ systems supported on γ -Al₂O₃, SiO₂, TiO₂, and ZrO₂ along with the corresponding CO chemisorption values. Conversion data following time on stream (TOS) are shown in **Figure 4-17** for both

bimetallic systems. For comparison, the results of the Fe₃Ni₁ and Ni₃Pt₁ systems supported on reducible CeO₂ from the study described in **Chapter 3** are also included in **Table 4-3**.³⁰

Table 4-3. Support effects. Bimetallic catalyst flow reactor results for CO₂ + C₃H₈ reaction (10 mL/min each) at 823 K with Ar diluent (20 mL/min) and 100 mg of catalyst (40-60 mesh). Values are obtained by averaging data from hours 10-12. Selectivity and yield are on a C₃H₈ basis. Catalysts that are inactive at steady-state are not included. Catalysts are synthesized by atomic ratios corresponding to a 1.67 wt.% Pt₁ basis, thus the weight percent of Fe₃ and Ni₃ are 1.43 and 1.5, respectively. The nomenclature assigned by subscripts such as in Fe₃Ni means that there are 3 atoms of Fe for every atom of Ni.

Catalyst	CO uptake	Conversion (%)		TOF (site ⁻¹ ·min ⁻¹)		Selectivity (%)			Yield (%)	
/Support	(μmol·g ⁻¹)	CO ₂	C ₃	CO ₂	C ₃	CO	C ₃ H ₆	C ₁ -C ₂ *	C ₃ H ₆	CO
Fe₃Ni										
/CeO ₂	31.9	4.1	2.8	5.7	3.4	40.4	58.0	1.6	1.6	1.1
/γ-Al ₂ O ₃	19.0	5.8	1.9	14.2	4.6	80.2	9.0	10.7	0.2	1.5
/ZrO ₂	74.5	1.0	0.8	0.62	0.47	33.8	43.7	22.5	0.3	0.3
Ni₃Pt										
/CeO ₂	50.1	39.4	11.6	37.5	10.5	96.2	2.8	0.8	0.3	11.1
d/CeO ₂	-	7.8	2.2	-	-	87.8	11	1.2	0.2	2.0
/γ-Al ₂ O ₃	44.4	15.0	4.2	15.7	4.4	83.9	14.1	1.2	0.6	3.5
/ZrO ₂	58.4	25.0	7.2	19.8	5.5	92.6	5.8	1.6	0.4	6.7
/SiO ₂	59.0	18.7	4.7	14.9	3.6	95.5	3.7	0.7	0.2	4.5
/TiO ₂	40.9	1.1	0.9	1.3	0.98	31.2	62.3	3.5	0.6	0.3

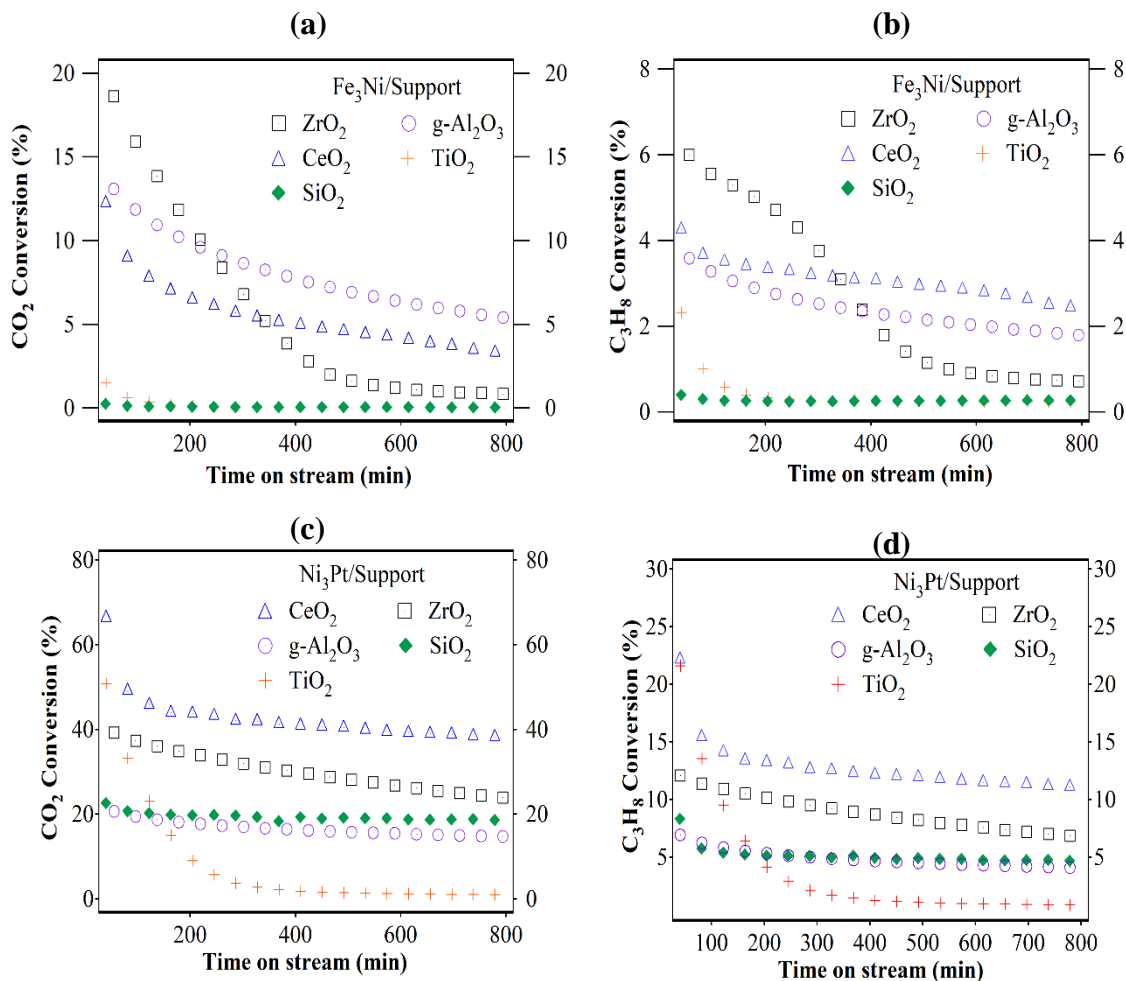


Figure 4-17. CO_2 and C_3H_8 conversion following time on stream for the Fe_3Ni (a & b) and Ni_3Pt (c & d) systems over various supports.

The detailed study between Fe_3Ni_1 and Ni_3Pt_1 supported on CeO_2 presented in **Chapter 3**: included both experiments and density functional theory (DFT) calculations. These calculations showed that there are higher barriers for the activation of propane on the Fe_3Ni_1 catalytic system compared to Ni_3Pt_1 . Thus, the higher conversion over the Ni_3Pt_1 system on all the evaluated supports in this study compared to the Fe_3Ni_1 system was consistent with the DFT calculations performed in **Chapter 3.4.3**.

The selectivity profile of the Fe_3Ni_1 catalyst system varied extensively among the different evaluated supports within a C_3H_8 conversion range of 0.8-2.8%. The conversion of propane was not improved on any of the other examined supports compared to the activity when supported on CeO_2 . The $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ catalyst showed 1.9% C_3H_8 conversion, lower than the C_3H_8 conversion over the $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{CeO}_2$ catalyst. **Figure 4-18**, which illustrates the normalized C_3H_8 conversion following time on stream, showed that the Fe_3Ni_1 system is also more unstable on $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ than on CeO_2 . Compared to the CeO_2 supported Fe_3Ni_1 , the propylene selectivity on $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ decreased by 6.5 times, the same factor by which the cracking selectivity increased. Therefore, the selectivity profile of the $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ catalyst favored the DRP reaction pathway with 80% CO selectivity, a two-fold increase compared to the $\text{CO}_2\text{-ODHP } \text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{CeO}_2$ catalyst. Thermogravimetric analysis (TGA) studies are used to measure the weight loss of a spent catalyst by subjecting the sample to a controlled temperature ramp treatment in an O_2 rich environment. The percent decrease in mass is attributed to an equivalent amount of coke that was on the spent catalyst after the $\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$ reaction at 823 K. TGA results, shown in **Figure 4-19**, illustrated that the Fe_3Ni_1 system on $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ support had a higher susceptibility to coke formation than when supported on CeO_2 , with total weight loss values of 2.1% and 0.2%, respectively. The higher coke accumulation was a direct reflection of the increased cracking activity on the more acidic $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ support.

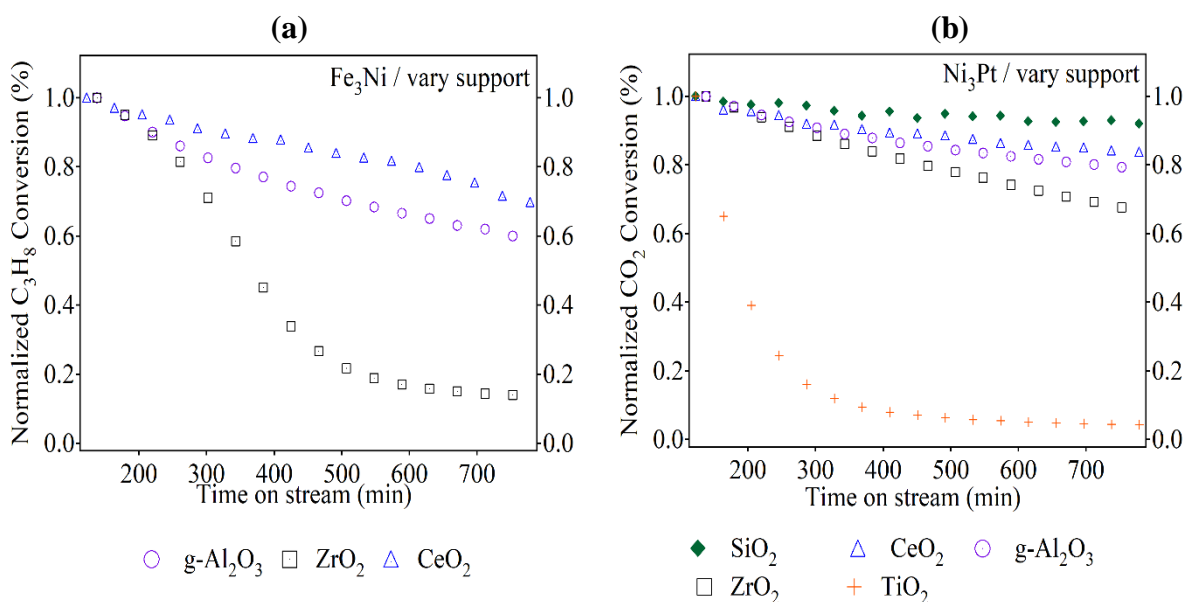


Figure 4-18. Normalized reactant conversion for the Fe₃Ni (a) and Ni₃Pt (b) systems over various supports to illustrate stability after the initial 123 minutes on stream.

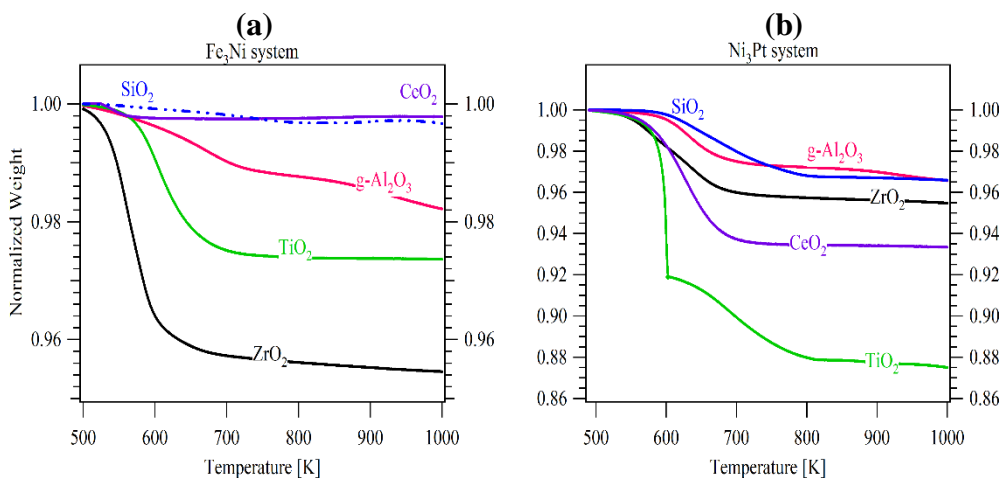


Figure 4-19. Normalized weight loss following temperature for the Fe₃Ni (a) and Ni₃Pt (b) systems on the evaluated supports and CeO₂.

Unlike the Fe_3Ni_1 system supported on CeO_2 and $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, the $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{ZrO}_2$ catalyst quickly lost activity within the first 500 minutes on stream, reducing the conversion at steady-state to only 1% for both reactants. Following selectivity with time on stream for the $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{ZrO}_2$ catalyst showed that the initial catalyst activity (15-220 minutes) favored reforming (above 50% CO selectivity), but with further deactivation the CO production decreased such that at steady-state the production of propylene ($\text{S}_{\text{C}_3\text{H}_6}$ 43.7%) and cracking products (S_{C} 22.5%) was favored (**Figure 4-20**). TGA measurements showed that the $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{ZrO}_2$ catalyst lost 4.6% of its original mass, indicating that coking was a significant mode of deactivation for the Fe_3Ni_1 system on ZrO_2 .

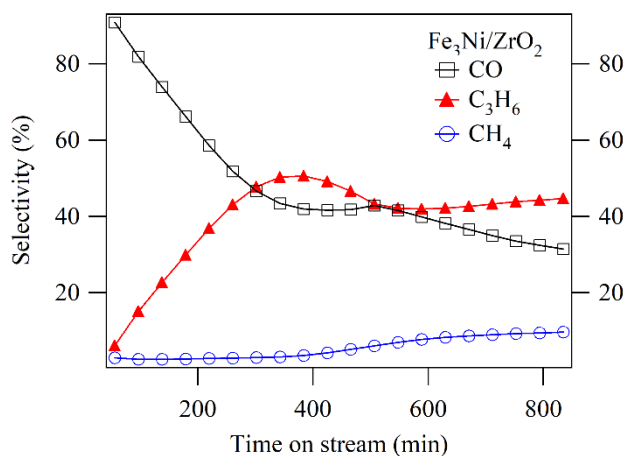


Figure 4-20. Selectivity following time on stream for the $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{ZrO}_2$ catalyst. The selectivity toward C_2 products is not shown.

The Fe_3Ni_1 system supported on TiO_2 showed low initial activity and fast deactivation. Despite the low conversion throughout time on stream over the $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{TiO}_2$ catalyst, the TGA measurement illustrated a 2.8% weight loss. Indicating that the TiO_2 support was the most susceptible to coke formation with the Fe_3Ni_1 catalytic system. Unlike the $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{TiO}_2$, the $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{SiO}_2$ catalyst was completely inactive even at early reaction times. When subjected to TGA

measurement, the spent $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{SiO}_2$ sample showed insignificant weight loss, corroborating with the observed inactivity.

Unlike the Fe_3Ni_1 system, the change in oxide support from CeO_2 to $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, ZrO_2 , TiO_2 , and SiO_2 did not alter the favored reaction pathway on the Ni_3Pt_1 catalytic system. While the evaluated oxide supports influenced the reactant conversion of the Ni_3Pt_1 system, the favored DRP reaction pathway remained the same with minimal selectivity differences. More than a twofold conversion decrease was observed over the $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}/\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ catalyst compared to $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}_1/\text{CeO}_2$. The $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}/\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ catalyst at 15% CO_2 and 4.2% C_3H_8 conversion, demonstrated 84% selectivity toward CO. The activity results of the diluted $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}/\text{CeO}_2$ catalyst from **Chapter 3**: are provided in **Table 4-3** to examine the selectivity profile at lower conversion, enabling a more accurate evaluation against the less active metal oxide supports.³⁰ At 7.8% and 2.2% CO_2 and C_3H_8 conversion, respectively, the $\text{dNi}_3\text{Pt}/\text{CeO}_2$ exhibited 87.8% CO selectivity. Thus, the Ni_3Pt_1 system when supported on $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ was inherently less selective to CO than when supported on CeO_2 . Additionally, the observed activity difference between $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ and CeO_2 was much more pronounced with the Ni_3Pt_1 system (62% difference) than with the Fe_3Ni_1 system (32% difference). This suggested that the Ni_3Pt_1 system may have had stronger interactions with the $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ support than the Fe_3Ni_1 system.

The Ni_3Pt_1 system on the partially reducible and defect-rich ZrO_2 support exhibited higher conversion than when on $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, with 25.0% CO_2 conversion and a CO selectivity of 92.6%. However, the Ni_3Pt_1 system was less stable on ZrO_2 than when supported on CeO_2 , $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, and SiO_2 (**Figure 4-18**). Like the Fe_3Ni_1 system, Ni_3Pt_1 showed initial activity but substantial deactivation when supported on TiO_2 such that the steady-state activity reduced to roughly 1% for both CO_2 and C_3H_8 . As shown in **Figure 4-19b**, the deactivation on the TiO_2 support was likely

due to excessive coke formation equivalent to a 12.5% weight loss in TGA measurements. Thus, for the Ni_3Pt_1 system, the TiO_2 support was the most susceptible to coke formation. The increased coke formation on both the Fe_3Ni_1 and Ni_3Pt_1 system when supported on TiO_2 may be an artifact of increased metal-support interactions, which in turn increased the barrier for products to desorb from the surface –leading to cracking reactions and thus excessive coke formation.

In contrast to $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{SiO}_2$, the $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}_1/\text{SiO}_2$ catalyst was active (18.7% XCO_2), selective to DRP (S_{CO} 95.5%), and highly stable following time on stream. CO_2 activation may occur on the metal oxide support or the interfacial sites between the supported bimetallic and the support itself. The inactivity of the Fe_3Ni_1 system when supported on inert SiO_2 may be an indication that the Fe-Ni system was not capable of activating CO_2 at the rates required for the $\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$ reactions. The Ni_3Pt_1 system, however, showed modest but stable activity with SiO_2 , indicating that the Ni-Pt bimetallic system was capable of both CO_2 and C_3H_8 alkane activation at appreciable rates that corresponded to turnover values of 14.9 and 3.6 $\text{site}\cdot\text{min}^{-1}$, respectively. Lastly, while the conversion and susceptibility to coke of the Ni_3Pt_1 system on the two irreducible supports were similar, the Ni_3Pt_1 system was more stable on inert SiO_2 .

4.6 Conclusions

The reduction of CO_2 by propane can proceed via the DRP or CO_2 -ODHP pathways to produce synthesis gas or propylene, respectively, and both reactions may occur simultaneously at 823 K. The present work aimed to identify bimetallic combinations supported on CeO_2 that were active and selective for the reactions of $\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$. Pt_1 and Pd_1 based bimetallic catalysts with Fe_3 , Co_3 , and Ni_3 as well as non-precious metal combinations with varying atomic composition have been evaluated in flow reactor studies. Furthermore, to explore the effect of other oxide supports

flow reactor studies were conducted over the two most promising catalytic systems representing each pathway supported on γ -Al₂O₃, ZrO₂, SiO₂, and TiO₂.

Pt-based bimetallic catalysts outperformed Pd-based catalysts on both mass-based conversion and site-specific TOF values. Of the three transition metals examined with Pt₁ and Pd₁, Ni₃ outperformed Fe₃ and Co₃ in terms of CO₂ and propane conversions. Compared to monometallic Pt₁ and Pd₁, the bimetallics with Ni₃ and Co₃ were not only more active but also exhibited greater stability. The Co_xNi_y catalysts, which are composed of metallic Co and Ni under reaction conditions, were also active and selective for the DRP pathway. In comparison, the Fe_xNi_y catalysts exhibited selectivity toward both the CO₂-ODHP and DR pathways. The selectivity could be modified by changing the Ni content in the bimetallic composition, increasing the Ni atomic ratio above 1 altered the selectivity to favor the DRP pathway rather than CO₂-ODHP. Overall, a bimetallic catalyst library to determine inherent activity toward DRP or CO₂-ODHP was established and can be used toward future efforts to increase activity, stability, and selectivity.

Following the study on the effect of bimetallic interactions for the CO₂-ODHP and DRP reactions, the role of other oxide supports was evaluated. The Ni₃Pt₁ catalytic system exhibited higher conversion than the Fe₃Ni₁ system for all evaluated supports likely due to lower barriers for propane activation. Changing the metal oxide support of the Fe₃Ni₁ system influenced the selectivity profile and altered the preferred reaction pathway. Varying the support of the Ni₃Pt₁ system did not significantly affect selectivity, and therefore the preferred DRP reaction pathway remained the same over all of the evaluated supports. Among all the active supports for the Fe₃Ni₁ and Ni₃Pt₁ systems, CeO₂ was the most stable, active, and selective toward the CO₂-ODHP and DRP pathways, respectively. The TiO₂ support, while reducible like CeO₂, hindered the activity of both catalysts via excessive coke formation likely due to strong metal-support interactions. The

Fe₃Ni₁ system on irreducible γ -Al₂O₃ favored reforming while the inert SiO₂ was completely inactive. In addition, it was observed the inactivity of the Fe₃Ni₁/SiO₂ was likely due to the inability of the Fe-Ni system to promote CO₂ activation whereas the Ni-Pt catalytic system was capable of both CO₂ and C₃H₈ activation, allowing modest activity over the Ni₃Pt₁/SiO₂ system. On Ni₃Pt₁, the irreducible supports illustrated similar activity corresponding to a twofold conversion decrease compared to CeO₂. Thus, it has been identified that the unique interactions of the Fe₃Ni₁ and Ni₃Pt₁ catalytic systems with reducible CeO₂ were key to maintain selectivity to the desired products with good activity and selectivity. Future studies should be geared towards the controlled synthesis of Fe₃Ni₁ and Ni₃Pt₁ on CeO₂ and CeO₂-containing mixed oxides of high surface area to obtain enhanced performance and yield to desired products.

4.7 Acknowledgements

This work is supported by the U.S. Department of Energy (DOE) under contract number DE-SC0012704. The XAS measurements were performed at the 9-BM beamline of the Advanced Photon Source (APS) at the Argonne National Laboratory (DE-AC02-06CH11357). E.G acknowledges the U.S National Science Foundation Graduate Research Fellowship Program: DGE-16-44869 and the Gates Millennium Scholars Program. E.G would like to acknowledge Dr. Zhenhua Xie for performing CO chemisorption measurements for the catalysts in this chapter.

4.8 References

1. Pachauri RK, Meyer LA, eds. Climate Change 2014: Synthesis Report Contribution of Working Groups I, II and III to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. *Geneva, Switzerland*; 2014.
2. Centi G, Iaquaniello G, De Falco M, eds. CO₂: A Valuable Source of Carbon (1st edition). London: *Springer-Verlag London*; 2013. doi:10.1007/978-1-4471-5119-7
3. Dincer I, Acar C. Innovation in hydrogen production. *Int J Hydrogen Energy*. 2017;42:14843-14864.
4. Pakhare D, Spivey J. A review of dry (CO₂) reforming of methane over noble metal catalysts. *Chem Soc Rev*. 2014;43:7813-7837.
5. Tang P, Zhu Q, Wu Z, Ma D. Methane activation: the past and future. *Energy Environ Sci*. 2014;7:2580-2591.
6. Wang S, Zhu ZH. Catalytic Conversion of Alkanes to Olefins by Carbon Dioxide Oxidative Dehydrogenation A Review. *Energy and Fuels*. 2004;18:1126-1139.
7. Plotkin JS. The Propylene Gap: How Can It Be Filled? ACS News Industrial Chemistry & Engineering. <https://www.acs.org/content/acs/en/pressroom/cutting-edge-chemistry/the-propylene-gap-how-can-it-be-filled.html>. Published September 2015.
8. Zangeneh FT, Taeb A, Gholivand K, Sahebdehfar S. Thermodynamic Equilibrium Analysis of Propane Dehydrogenation with Carbon Dioxide and Side Reactions. *Chem Eng Commun*. 2016;203:557-565.

9. Ansari MB, Park S-E. Carbon dioxide utilization as a soft oxidant and promoter in catalysis. *Energy Environ Sci.* 2012;5:9419-9437.
10. Osaki T, Mori T. Kinetics of the reverse-Boudouard reaction over supported nickel catalysts. *React Kinet Catal Lett.* 2006;89:333-339.
11. Lim JY, McGregor J, Sederman AJ, Dennis JS. The role of the Boudouard and water-gas shift reactions in the methanation of CO or CO₂ over Ni/g-Al₂O₃ catalyst. *Chem Eng Sci.* 2016;152:754-766.
12. Atanga MA, Rezaei F, Jawad A, Fitch M, Rownaghi AA. Oxidative dehydrogenation of propane to propylene with carbon dioxide. *Appl Catal B Environ.* 2018;220:429-445.
13. Zhang F, Wu R, Yue Y, et al. Microporous and Mesoporous Materials Chromium oxide supported on ZSM-5 as a novel efficient catalyst for dehydrogenation of propane with CO₂. *Microporous Mesoporous Mater.* 2011;145:194-199.
14. Talati A, Haghighi M, Rahmani F. Oxidative dehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene by carbon dioxide over Cr/TiO₂-ZrO₂ nanocatalyst: Effect of active phase and support composition on catalytic properties and performance. *Adv Powder Technol.* 2016;27:1195-1206.
15. Takahara I, Chang W-C, Mimura N, Saito M. Promoting effects of CO₂ on dehydrogenation of propane over a SiO₂-supported Cr₂O₃ catalyst. *Catal Today.* 1998;45:55-59.

16. Baek J, Yun HJ, Yun D, Choi Y, Yi J. Preparation of Highly Dispersed Chromium Oxide Catalysts Supported on Mesoporous Silica for the Oxidative Dehydrogenation of Propane Using CO₂ : Insight into the Nature of Catalytically Active Chromium Sites. *ACS Catal.* 2012;2:1893-1903.
17. Asghari E, Haghighi M, Rahmani F. CO₂ Oxidative Dehydrogenation of Ethane to Ethylene over Cr/MCM-41 Nanocatalyst Synthesized via Hydrothermal/Impregnation Methods: Influence of Chromium Content on Catalytic Properties and Performance. *J Mol Catal A Chem.* 2016;418-419:115-124.
18. Solymosi F, Tolmacsov P, Zakar TS. Dry reforming of propane over supported Re catalyst. *J Catal.* 2005;233:51-59.
19. Pradhan S, Upham DC, Metiu H, McFarland EW. Partial Oxidation of Propane with CO₂ on Ru doped Catalysts. *Catal Sci Technol.* 2016;6:5483-5493.
20. Solymosi F, Tolmacsov P, Kedves K. CO₂ reforming of propane over supported Rh. *J Catal.* 2003;216:377-385.
21. Olafsen A, Daniel C, Schuurman Y, Råberg LB, Olsbye U, Mirodatos C. Light alkanes CO₂ reforming to synthesis gas over Ni based catalysts. *Catal Today.* 2006;115:179-185.
22. Siahvashi A, Adesina A a. Kinetic Study of Propane CO₂ Reforming over Bimetallic Mo–Ni/Al₂O₃ Catalyst. *Ind Eng Chem Res.* 2013;52:15377-15386.
23. Althenayan FM, Yei Foo S, Kennedy EM, Dlugogorski BZ, Adesina A a. Bimetallic Co–Ni/Al₂O₃ catalyst for propane dry reforming: Estimation of reaction metrics from longevity runs. *Chem Eng Sci.* 2010;65:66-73.

24. Kattel S, Liu P, Chen JG. Tuning Selectivity of CO₂ Hydrogenation Reactions at the Metal/Oxide Interface. *J Am Chem Soc.* 2017;139:9739-9754.
25. Bueno-López A, Krishna K, Makkee M. Oxygen exchange mechanism between isotopic CO₂ and Pt/CeO₂. *Appl Catal A Gen.* 2008;342:144-149.
26. Trovarelli A. Catalytic Properties of Ceria and CeO₂ -Containing Materials. *Catal Rev.* 1996;38:439-520.
27. Xie Z, Yan B, Lee JH, et al. Effects of oxide supports on the CO₂ reforming of ethane over Pt-Ni bimetallic catalysts. *Appl Catal B Environ.* 2019;245:376-388.
28. Cheng Z, Sherman BJ, Lo CS. Carbon dioxide activation and dissociation on ceria (110): A density functional theory study. *J Chem Phys.* 2013;138(014702).
doi:10.1063/1.4773248
29. Lonergan WW, Vlachos DG, Chen JG. Correlating extent of Pt–Ni bond formation with low-temperature hydrogenation of benzene and 1,3-butadiene over supported Pt/Ni bimetallic catalysts. *J Catal.* 2010;271:239-250.
30. Gomez E, Kattel S, Yan B, Yao S, Liu P, Chen JG. Combining CO₂ reduction with propane oxidative dehydrogenation over bimetallic catalysts. *Nat Commun.* 2018:1-6.
doi:10.1038/s41467-018-03793-w
31. Porosoff MD, Myint MNZ, Kattel S, et al. Identifying Different Types of Catalysts for CO₂ Reduction by Ethane through Dry Reforming and Oxidative Dehydrogenation. *Angew Chemie Int Ed.* 2015:15501-15505. doi:10.1002/anie.201508128

32. Myint M, Yan B, Wan J, Zhao S, Chen JG. Reforming and Oxidative Dehydrogenation of Ethane with CO₂ as a Soft Oxidant over Bimetallic Catalysts. *J Catal.* 2016;343:168-177.
33. Porosoff MD, Chen JG. Trends in the catalytic reduction of CO₂ by hydrogen over supported monometallic and bimetallic catalysts. *J Catal.* 2013;301:30-37.
34. Xie Z, Yan B, Kattel S, et al. Dry reforming of methane over CeO₂-supported Pt-Co catalysts with enhanced activity. *Appl Catal B Environ.* 2018;236:280-293.
35. Yan B, Yang X, Yao S, et al. Dry Reforming of Ethane and Butane with CO₂ over PtNi/CeO₂ Bimetallic Catalysts. *ACS Catal.* 2016;6:7283-7292.
36. Yan B, Yao S, Kattel S, et al. Active sites for tandem reactions of CO₂ reduction and ethane dehydrogenation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci.* 2018;2-7. doi:10.1073/pnas.1806950115
37. Yu W, Porosoff MD, Chen JG. Review of Pt-Based Bimetallic Catalysis : From Model Surfaces to Supported Catalysts. *Chem Rev.* 2012; 112:5780-5817.
38. Van Santen R, Tranca I, Hensen EJM. Theory of surface chemistry and reactivity of reducible oxides. *Catal Today.* 2015;244:63-84. doi:10.1016/j.cattod.2014.07.009.
39. Wang S, Murata K, Hayakawa T, Hamakawa S, Suzuki K. Dehydrogenation of ethane with carbon dioxide over supported chromium oxide catalysts. *Appl Catal A Gen.* 2000;196:1-8. doi:10.1016/S0926-860X(99)00450-0.
40. Shishido T, Shimamura K, Teramura K, Tanaka T. Role of CO₂ in dehydrogenation of propane over Cr-based catalysts. *Catal Today.* 2012;185(1):151-156. doi:10.1016/j.cattod.2011.10.028.

41. Kocoń M, Michorczyk P, Ogonowski J. Effect of supports on catalytic activity of chromium oxide-based catalysts in the dehydrogenation of propane with CO₂. *Catal Letters*. 2005;101(1-2):53-57. doi:10.1007/s10562-004-3749-6.
42. Michorczyk P, Ze K, Niekurzak R, Ogonowski J. Dehydrogenation of propane with CO₂ – a new green process for propene and synthesis gas production. *Polish J Chem Techno*. 2012;14(4):77-82.
43. Yun D, Baek J, Choi Y, Kim W, Lee HJ, Yi J. Promotional Effect of Ni on a CrO_x Catalyst Supported on Silica in the Oxidative Dehydrogenation of Propane with CO₂. *ChemCatChem*. 2012;4(12):1952-1959. doi:10.1002/cctc.201200397.
44. Chen M, Xu J, Liu Y-M, Cao Y, He H-Y, Zhuang J-H. Supported indium oxide as novel efficient catalysts for dehydrogenation of propane with carbon dioxide. *Appl Catal A Gen*. 2010;377(1-2):35-41. doi:10.1016/j.apcata.2010.01.011.
45. Michorczyk P, Ogonowski J. Dehydrogenation of propane in the presence of carbon dioxide over oxide-based catalysts. *React Kinet Catal Lett*. 2003;78(1):41-47.
46. Xu B, Zheng B, Hua W, Yue Y, Gao Z. Support effect in dehydrogenation of propane in the presence of CO₂ over supported gallium oxide catalysts. *J Catal*. 2006;239(2):470-477. doi:10.1016/j.jcat.2006.02.017.

Chapter 5: Enhancing the tandem reactions of CO₂-assisted ethane dehydrogenation and aromatization

5.1 Abstract

A one-step process that can produce liquid aromatics from the reaction of CO₂ and ethane using phosphorous and Ga modified ZSM-5 has been evaluated. Aromatization of lower alkanes is of great interest since this can expand the raw materials used to produce benzene, toluene, and xylenes to include fractions of natural gas that are readily available and inexpensive. Flow reactor studies measuring both the CO₂-assisted oxidative dehydrogenation and direct dehydrogenation and aromatization of ethane over unmodified as well as Ga and phosphorous modified ZSM-5 catalysts were performed at 873 K and atmospheric pressure. The addition of phosphorous at an optimal loading improved the hydrothermal stability of Ga/ZSM-5, reduced coke formation on the catalyst surface, and allowed for the formation of more liquid aromatics through the CO₂-assisted oxidative dehydrogenation and aromatization reaction pathway compared to the direct dehydrogenation and aromatization reaction. With the aid of density functional theory (DFT) calculations, the mechanisms for the production of aromatics from ethane were identified. DFT also illustrated the effect of Ga modification on ethylene formation over ZSM-5 as well as the role of CO₂ on the aromatization of ethylene.

5.2 Introduction

Effective chemistries that reduce CO₂ while simultaneously producing valuable chemicals remains a challenge.^{1,2,3} Utilizing light alkanes as CO₂ reduction feedstock is a promising route in

which abundant and underutilized reactants can produce valuable olefins or synthesis gas via the CO₂-oxidative dehydrogenation (CO₂-ODH) or dry reforming reactions (DR), respectively.^{4,5,6} While both the CO₂-ODH and DR reactions of alkanes produce valuable molecules, the separation of gas phase products is challenging and requires additional energy. It is therefore highly desirable to develop a tandem reaction scheme in which the reaction of CO₂ and alkanes can produce liquid products. Aromatics (i.e., benzene, toluene, and xylene) are important liquid petrochemical intermediates produced via naphtha reforming, a process in which the feedstock constitutes 60-70% of the total manufacturing costs.^{7,8} Expanding the library of raw materials used to produce aromatics is of significant interest, especially if using an abundant fraction of shale gas such as ethane. Literature suggests that the one of the limiting steps in ethane aromatization is the production of the olefin. Our previous work focused on the production of olefins from the CO₂-ODH of C₂^{9,10,11}, C₃¹², and C₄¹³ with CeO₂ supported bimetallics under operating conditions applicable to aromatization. Combining CO₂ reduction with the tandem reactions of ethane dehydrogenation and aromatization can potentially produce valuable C₆-C₇ liquid products while consuming a greenhouse gas in a one-step process.

Typical DDA catalysts suffer from deactivation due to high carbon deposition rates, but in the proposed tandem CO₂-oxidative dehydrogenation and aromatization (CO₂-ODA) reaction, CO₂ can consume the coke via the reverse Boudouard reaction ($\text{CO}_2 + \text{C} \rightarrow 2\text{CO}$), enhancing stability. Also, CO₂ can promote the reverse water gas shift reaction (RWGS), consuming H₂ and thereby enhancing dehydrogenation activity. To account for the effect of CO₂ via the RWGS reaction, thermodynamic calculations evaluating both the DDAE and CO₂-ODAE reaction pathways were performed. **Figure 5-1** illustrates the equilibrium reactant conversions and product distributions as a function of temperature in the presence and absence of CO₂. The DDAE reaction

pathway occurred via direct dehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene and subsequent aromatization of ethylene to benzene with an initial feed of Ar/C₂ of 1:1, while the CO₂-ODAE pathway included the simultaneous occurrence of the RWGS reaction with an initial feed of CO₂/C₂ of 1:1. **Figure 5-1a** illustrates that the CO₂-ODAE pathway can obtain higher ethane equilibrium conversions at lower reaction temperatures, achieving up to 30% C₂ conversion below 700 K. The addition of CO₂ as a co-reactant can help overcome the thermodynamic limitations of the DDAE reaction by accepting H₂ formed during dehydrogenation and aromatization, shifting the reaction equilibrium toward the products, **Figure 5-1b-d**. Furthermore, the positive effect of CO₂ on both the C₂ equilibrium conversion and benzene mol% is also observed with increasing CO₂/C₂ ratios as shown in **Figure 5-2**.

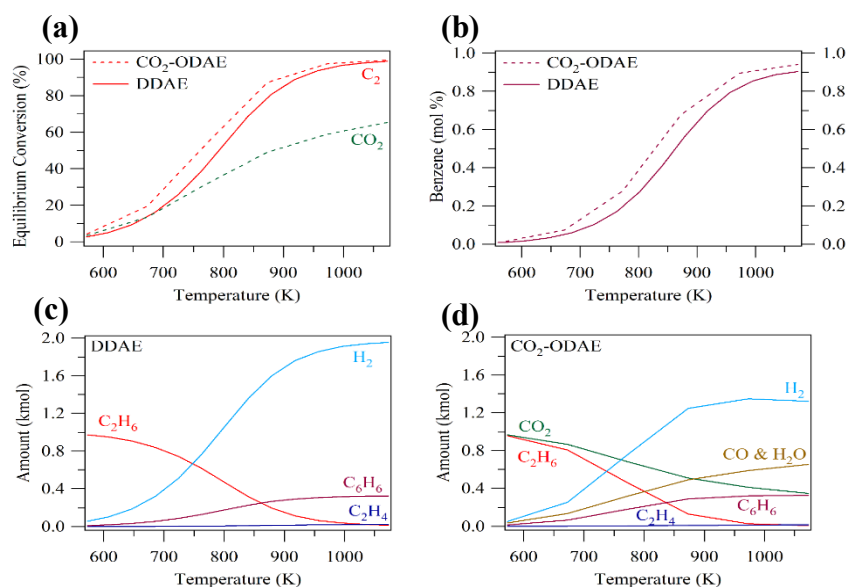


Figure 5-1. Thermodynamic analysis. Effect of temperature on the (a) equilibrium conversion of reactants and (b) mol% of benzene product for the DDAE and CO₂-ODAE reactions. Effect of temperature on the equilibrium composition for the (c) DDAE and (d) CO₂-ODAE reactions.

DDAE was evaluated by direct dehydrogenation of ethane

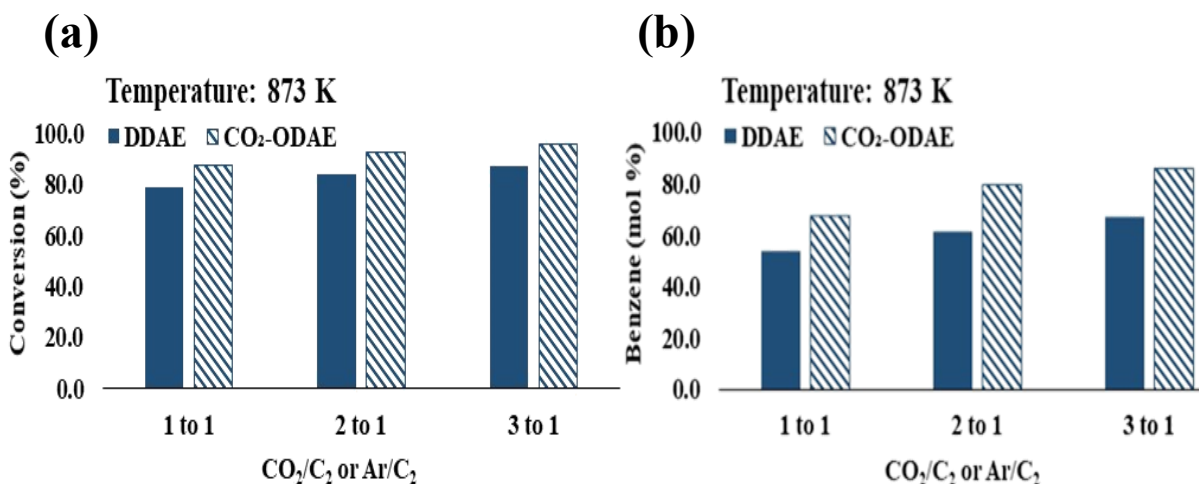


Figure 5-2. Thermodynamic analysis. Effect of the inlet feed ratio, CO₂/C₂H₆ or CO₂/C₂H₆, on the (a) equilibrium conversion of C₂H₆ and (b) benzene mol % for the DDAE and CO₂-ODAE reactions at 873 K and atmospheric pressure. DDAE was evaluated by direct dehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene and subsequent aromatization of ethylene to benzene, while CO₂-ODAE included the simultaneous occurrence of the RWGS reaction. Calculations were performed with the assistance of HSC Chemistry Outotec software v8.

The direct dehydrogenation and aromatization (DDA) of light alkanes typically occur over pentasil-type zeolites (ZSM-5) due to their unique micropores and acidic properties, see **ZSM-5 framework information**.⁸ Ethane is the second-largest component in shale gas, but unlike propane and butane, intrinsically shows lower conversion and production of aromatics over unmodified ZSM-5 for the DDAE reaction.¹⁴ Literature suggests that proton activation of ethane is very low, in contrast to higher alkanes, which can be activated by protons effectively leading to high conversions over ZSM-5 ($\geq 57\%$).^{15,16,17} The difference in activity between ethane and higher alkanes (i.e., propane) for DDA reactions over ZSM-5 can be attributed to the ease at which the interaction between propane and proton can form a secondary carbenium ion, whereas the

interaction with ethane leads to only the primary carbenium ion. Thus, with ethane, the protolytic cleavage of a C-H bond is 30 times faster than the C-C bond scission despite the involvement of unstable primary carbenium ions. For higher alkanes, the protolytic C-C bond scission occurs faster than that of C-H bonds.¹⁴, allowing for (1) decomposition to methane and ethylene by proton attack on the C-C bond and (2) activation via abstraction of hydride ions by carbenium ions.¹⁷ Modification of ZSM-5 with metal cations, such as Zn and Ga, can increase the alkane conversion and selectivity to aromatics for the DDAE reaction.^{15,16} For short chain hydrocarbons such as ethane, the Lewis acid site provided by the metal is critical for activation.^{18,19} Typically, the involvement of Brønsted acid sites in alkane activation decreases as the number of carbons in the alkane decreases. Thus, the role of exchanged metals in the ZSM-5 framework have been reported to be the primary active sites for dehydrogenation and aid in the combinative desorption of H₂ from the surface.²⁰ Oligomerization and cyclization are then catalyzed by acid sites and selectivity is heavily influenced by the strength of the acid site.

Zn-ZSM-5 is especially active and selective for the aromatization of ethane and propane because Zn cations inhibit β -scission induced side reactions and can decrease the residence time of olefins within oligomerization/ β -scission cycles.²¹ In addition, Zn cations promote the recombination of H atoms therefore depleting surface hydrogen that would be available for reverse hydrogenation reactions. The implementation of Zn for the DDAE reaction is limited due to the likely evaporation of zinc cations during reaction, however, one study found that the incorporation of Pd²⁺ cations to Zn-ZSM-5 can decrease the rate of Zn evaporation.¹⁵ Ga for DDAE reactions with ZSM-5 has been reported to influence the strength of the acid sites on the zeolite, facilitate the H₂/ethylene desorption, and lower the activation energy for C-H bond scission.²⁰ Therefore, in

this study to increase ethane activation on ZSM-5, Ga was chosen as the metal modifier and used to compare the baseline activity of the DDAE and CO₂-ODAE reactions.

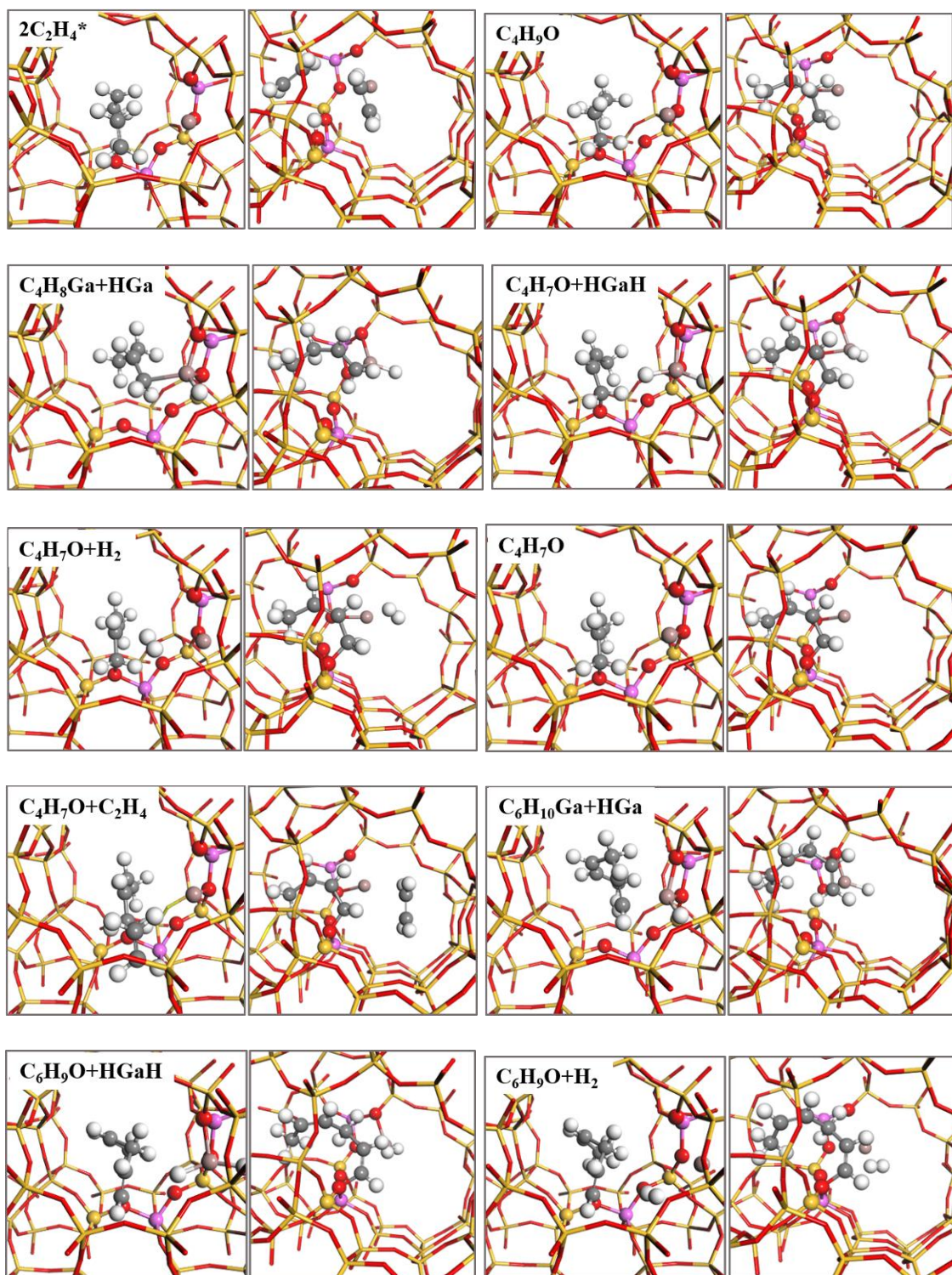
There are still two key challenges to overcome for the introduction of CO₂ to an aromatization scheme to be successful, the chosen catalytic metal must (1) activate both CO₂ and the alkane to be able to promote the CO₂-ODA pathway and (2) exhibit long-term stability under reaction conditions, indicating that the material must withstand the presence of water in order to benefit from the presence of CO₂. There are a few studies in the literature that illustrate that the presence of CO₂ promoted the dehydrogenation and subsequent aromatization of ethane using zeolite catalysts but with very short reaction times.^{22,23} Nakagawa et al. illustrated that the presence of CO₂ promoted the dehydrogenation and aromatization of ethane over a Ga₂O₃ + HZSM-5 catalyst above 650°C but with a reaction time of only 30 minutes.²³ For large scale catalytic reduction of CO₂ and production of aromatics, it is of interest to enhance the stability and liquid product yield of a CO₂-ODA catalyst. The modification of ZSM-5 with phosphorous has been shown to increase hydrothermal stability, tune the acid-base properties, and decrease coke formation. To date, the phosphorous modification technique has been applied to methanol-to-olefins²⁴, propylene to ethylene²⁵, as well as olefin and C₅+ cracking²⁶ chemistries but has not been explored for the CO₂-ODA reaction. In this study, we explore the phosphorous modification of Ga/ZSM-5 for the first time in literature, to enhance long term stability and yield to aromatics for the CO₂-assisted tandem reactions of dehydrogenation and aromatization of ethane.

5.3 Methods

5.3.1 Density functional theory calculations

DFT calculations were performed using the Vienna ab initio simulation package (VASP) with the ion cores represented by the projector augmented wave (PAW) potentials implemented in VASP^{27,28,29}. The MFI-type zeolite was modeled by using a periodic unit cell with experimentally determined lattice constant of 20.02 Å×19.90 Å×13.38 Å. The exchange and correlation energies were treated with the generalized gradient approximation (GGA) with the Perdew–Burke–Ernzerh of (PBE) functional³⁰, and the DFT-D3 method^{31,32} was used to consider the dispersion interaction of the zeolite system. The cutoff energy of the plane-wave basis was set to 400 eV. A Gamma-point mesh was applied for all calculations and the Gaussian smearing method with an electronic temperature of $k_{\text{BT}} = 0.02$ eV was employed to achieve fast convergence. Structure optimizations were conducted using a damped molecular dynamics method until the forces on all atoms were less than 0.03 eV/Å.

Transition states were searched using the climbing image nudged elastic band (CI-NEB)³³ method. The minimum energy pathway was examined using 8~14 images, including the initial and final state, during the transition state search. Each transition state was confirmed to have a single imaginary vibrational frequency along the reaction coordinate. Zero-point energy, heat capacity, and entropy were computed with standard methods for adsorbates and gas phase molecules, and then used to convert the electronic energies into free energies at temperature of 783 K to correlate experiments. **Figure 5-3** and **Figure 5-4** illustrate the optimized structures of initial, transition, and final states obtained.



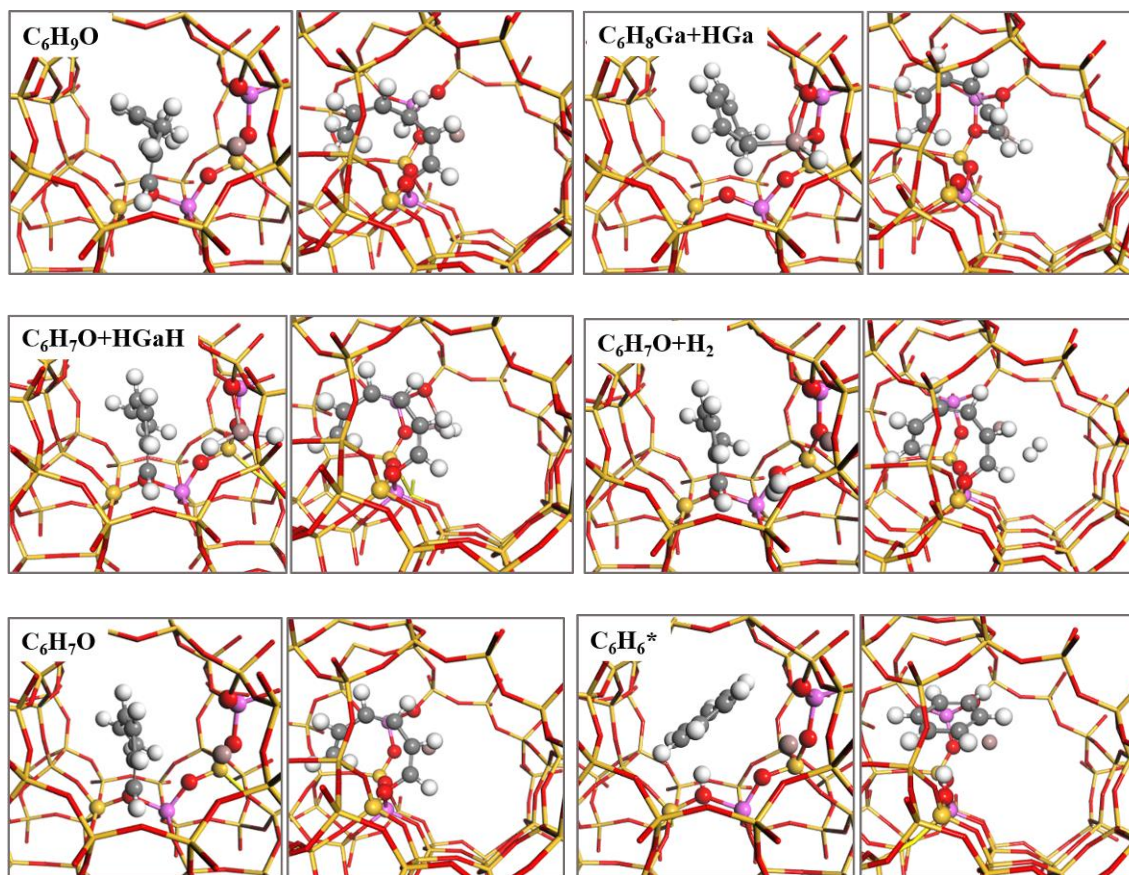
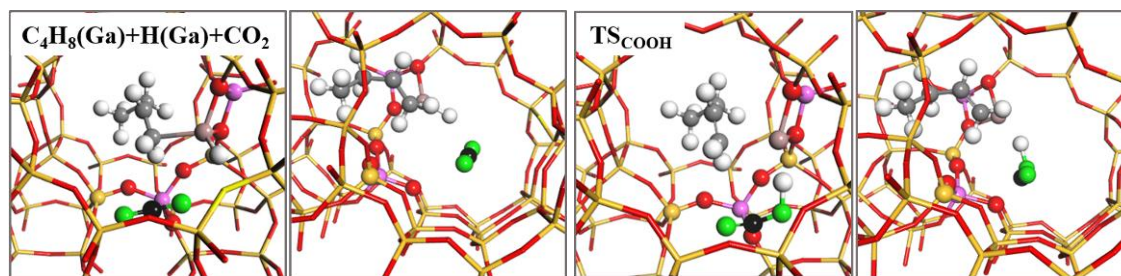
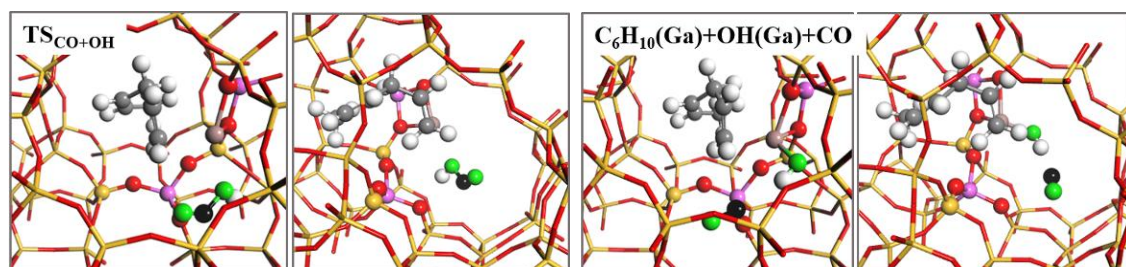
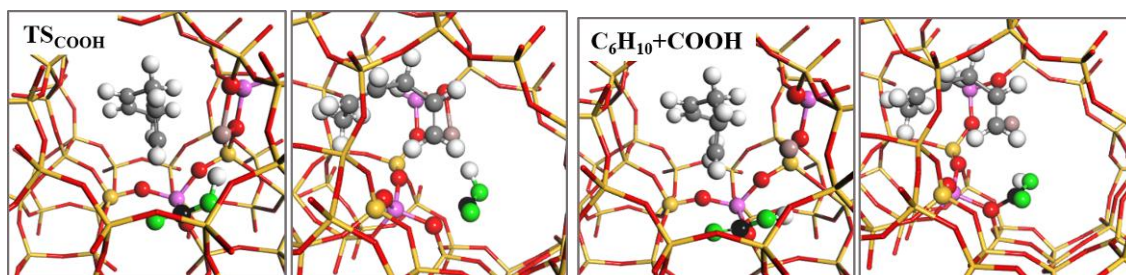
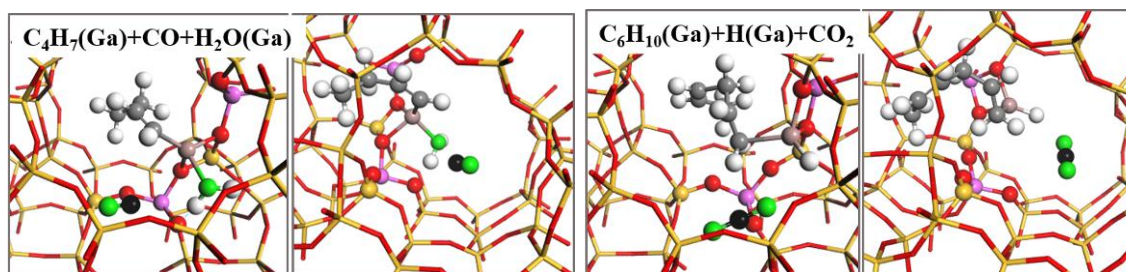
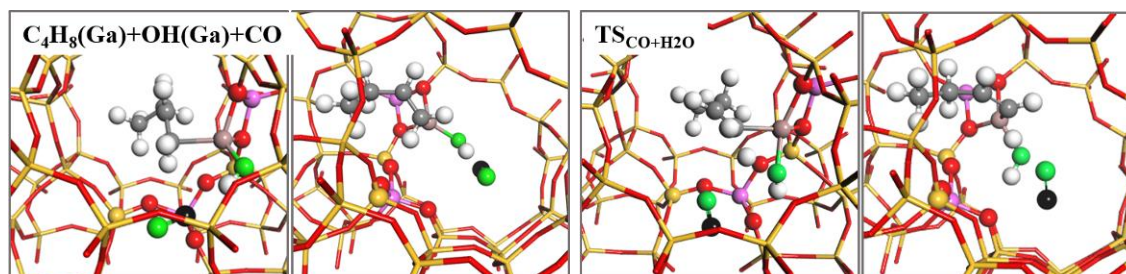
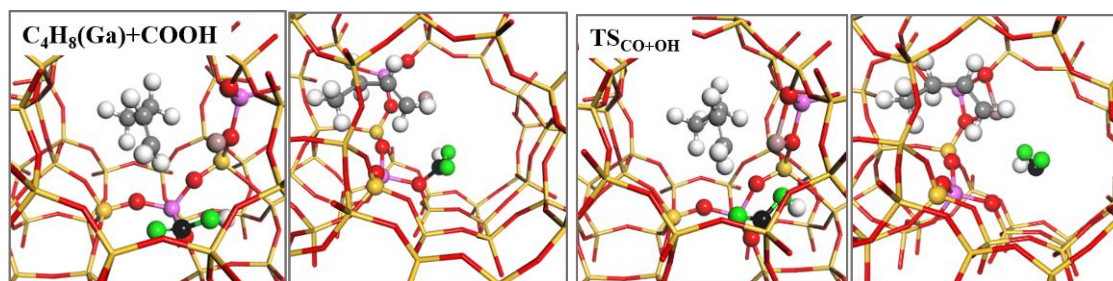


Figure 5-3. Optimized structures of reactant, intermediates, and product involved in ethylene transformation to benzene over Ga/ZSM-5. (Yellow: Si, Pink: Al, Brown: Ga, Red: O, Grey: C, White: H)





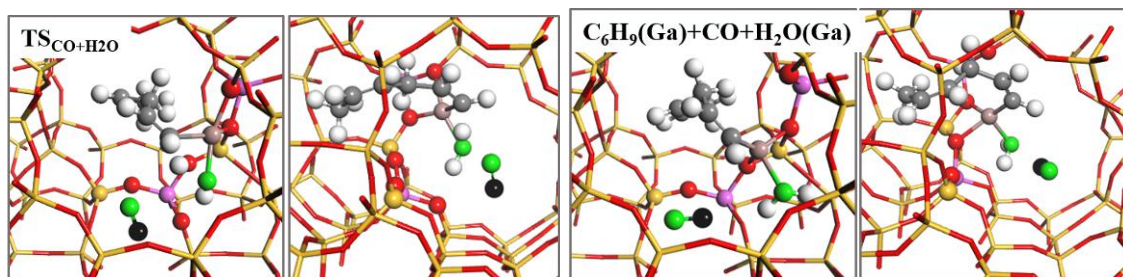


Figure 5-4. Optimized structures of initial, transition, and final states associated with the two H_2 formation steps involved in ethylene transformation to benzene over Ga/ZSM-5 in the presence of CO_2 . (Yellow: Si, Pink: Al, Brown: Ga, Red: O, Grey: C, White: H, Green: O of CO_2 ; Black: C of CO_2)

5.3.2 Catalyst preparation and flow reactor studies

All catalysts were synthesized with proton exchanged ZSM-5 containing a Si/Al molar ratio of 30 (sourced from Riogen Catalysis for Chemicals and Energy). Phosphorous modification, ZSM-5P(X) was achieved via a slurry technique that was mixed at 40°C for 12 hours. The calculated mixture of ethanol, water, and 85 wt.% H_3PO_4 was sonicated for 10 mins before combining with a paste of ZSM-5 (created with 5 ml of water). Calcination followed a program at 550°C for 6 hours ($5^\circ\text{C}/\text{min}$ ramp). Incorporation of 2 wt.% Ga to ZSM-5 was achieved via incipient wetness impregnation with $\text{Ga}(\text{NO}_3)_3$ salt (Sigma-Aldrich) onto ZSM-5 or ZSM-5P(X) followed by calcination at 290°C for 2 hours ($0.8^\circ\text{C}/\text{min}$ ramp). Flow reactor experiments were performed under atmospheric pressure utilizing a 4 mm quartz tube. All catalysts were pretreated with an activation period under Ar flow for 1 hour at 873 K (20mL/min, $9.6^\circ\text{C}/\text{min}$ ramp) before contacting reaction gasses. Steady-state experiments were performed with 300 mg of 40-60 mesh catalyst particles. Apparent activation barrier reaction order experiments were conducted at slightly different reaction conditions to minimize the effects of heat and mass transport

5.3.3 ZSM-5 framework information

Single ZSM-5 crystals are parallelepiped-shaped and can have sizes that range from 100 nm to 100 μm . Within the crystal are three-dimensional microporous channel systems comprised of both straight and sinusoidal pores. The average pore size of the channels is $5.5 \times 5.5 \text{ \AA}$.³⁴ Channel intersections create cavities that are 6.36 \AA in diameter. This prevents molecules that exceed the dimension of the channel from entering/exiting the zeolite, but larger molecules can form in the cavities, making ZSM-5 an effective molecular sieve. All zeolite frameworks consist of silica and alumina tetrahedra linked by shared oxygen atoms. The acid character of zeolites is attributed to the negatively charged AlO_4^- tetrahedra within the zeolite lattice which is neutralized by a counter-cation. If the counter-cations are protons, then strong Brønsted acid sites are formed. If more aluminum is incorporated into the framework then more acid sites are created, increasing the density of Brønsted acid sites. Since the overall acidity of a zeolite depends on the density (i.e. concentration) and strength of Brønsted acid sites acidity decreases with increasing Si/Al molar ratio. Lewis acid sites are usually related to the extra-framework aluminum species that are formed by aluminum that has been extracted from the lattice or metal ions that were exchanged in the place of protons. It is believed that extra-framework trivalent Al species reduce the concentration while simultaneously increasing the strength of Brønsted acid sites and thus there is a combined effect between Brønsted and Lewis acid sites.³⁵

5.4 Results

5.4.1 Catalytic evaluation

Flow reactor studies measuring both CO₂-ODAE and DDAE activity over unmodified as well as Ga and phosphorous modified catalysts are summarized in **Table 5-1**. All catalysts were synthesized with proton exchanged ZSM-5 containing a Si/Al molar ratio of 30 (Riogen), for additional details see **Methods**. Results for conversions following time on stream for selected catalysts are available in **Figure 5-5** and selectivity profiles are depicted in **Figure 5-6** and **Figure 5-7**.

5.4.1.a CO₂-ODAE and DDAE activity over ZSM-5 and Ga modified ZSM-5

Under DDAE reaction conditions the unmodified ZSM-5 catalyst initially exhibited C₂ conversion of roughly 7%, but after 10 hours on stream, the activity decreased to less than 2% with 26.7% liquid aromatic selectivity. The activity profile was similar in the presence of CO₂, except for the formation of CO, which altered the selectivity profile to be 24.9% toward liquid aromatics and 5.6% toward CO. When ZSM-5 was modified with 2 wt.% Ga via an incipient wetness technique and exposed to DDAE conditions the conversion increased roughly by a factor of 10 (17.1% C₂ conversion) with increased selectivity to liquids (42.6%) and enhanced stability. In the presence of CO₂, neither the C₂ conversion nor the selectivity toward liquids was enhanced compared to the DDAE reaction over Ga/ZSM-5. However, the formation of water and CO provided direct evidence of CO₂ activation, resulting in CO₂ conversion corresponding to 10.2%. The selectivity toward liquid aromatics was similar with and without CO₂ (41.8 vs. 42.6 %), but the formation of methane with CO₂ is almost 2x that compared to the reaction in the absence of CO₂. In addition, the conversion profile following time on stream (TOS) indicated that the reaction with CO₂ was slightly less stable. As observed, the introduction of CO₂ in the feed altered the

dehydrogenation pathway in a mildly oxidative manner by consuming H_2 , consequently producing water. Studies have shown that zeolite catalysts are highly sensitive to the presence of water under reaction conditions. Thus, to improve zeolite tolerance to water and allow the benefits of co-feeding CO_2 to enhance performance, it was of interest to examine a series of phosphorous modified Ga/ZSM-5P(X) catalysts.

Table 5-1. Catalyst flow reactor results. Shown for activity in the presence and absence of CO₂ (3 and 0 ml/min, respectively) performed with a total flow rate 10ml/min at 873 K with Ar diluent (4 and 7 ml/min, respectively), 300 mg of catalyst (40-60 mesh). Values are obtained by averaging the data from hours 9-10 on stream. Selectivity and yield are on a C₂H₆ basis (including carbonaceous species only). For catalysts containing modifiers, the Ga and phosphorous loading are 2 wt.% and 0.8 wt.%, respectively and the Si/Al molar ratio for all catalysts is 30.

Catalyst	Treatment	Conversion		T.O.F mol reactant · mol metal ⁻¹ · hr ⁻¹		Selectivity					Yield	
		%				%					%	
		C ₂ H ₆	CO ₂	C ₂ H ₆	CO ₂	Liq.	Ethylene	Methane	CO	C ₃ & C ₄	Liq.	CO
ZSM-5	C ₂ CO ₂	1.4	0.8	—	—	24.9	18.9	49.6	5.6	1.0	0.35	0.08
	C ₂ Ar	1.5	—	—	—	26.7	24.3	45.8	0	3.1	0.39	0.00
Ga/ZSM-5	C ₂ CO ₂	14.6	10.2	12.48	8.74	41.8	34.4	11.9	9.5	2.4	6.1	1.4
	C ₂ Ar	17.1	—	14.62	—	42.6	48.3	6.3	0	2.7	7.3	0.0
Ga/ZSM-5P(X)												
(0.8)	C ₂ CO ₂	24.6	18.6	21.03	15.94	55.5	31.7	2.7	7.7	2.3	13.7	1.9
	C ₂ Ar	23.3	—	19.88	—	49.8	45.7	1.5	0	3.0	11.6	0.0
(0.4)	C ₂ CO ₂	19.2	15.5	16.4	13.2	59.7	24.3	3.7	10.5	1.8	11.5	2.0
(0.2)	C ₂ CO ₂	15.5	11.6	13.3	9.9	50.6	34.3	2.6	10.4	2.2	7.9	1.6
(1.62)	C ₂ CO ₂	9.8	6.4	8.3	5.5	47.0	37.6	2.6	10.6	2.2	4.6	1.0
ZSM-5	C ₂ CO ₂	2.7	6.4	—	—	21.2	23.9	46.7	7.1	1.1	0.58	0.18
P(0.8)	C ₂ Ar	0.52	—	—	—	20.7	31.5	43.7	0.0	4.1	0.11	0.00

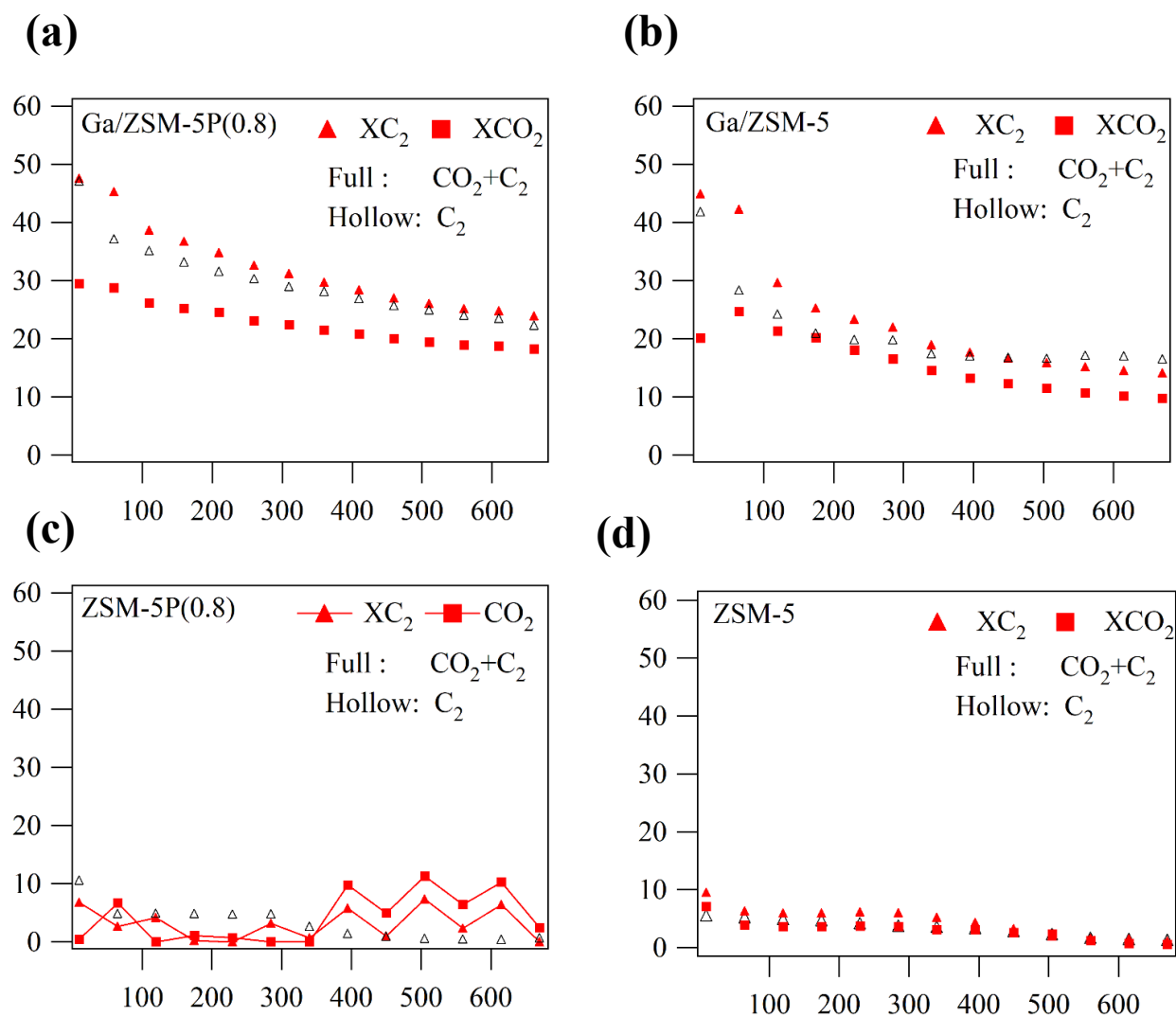


Figure 5-5. Conversion vs. time on stream. Shown for (a) Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) (b) Ga/ZSM-5 (c) ZSM-5P(0.8) (d) ZSM-5 for reactions of $\text{C}_2 + \text{CO}_2$ with Ar (full symbols) and $\text{C}_2 + \text{Ar}$ (hollow symbols) at 873 K and atmospheric pressure.

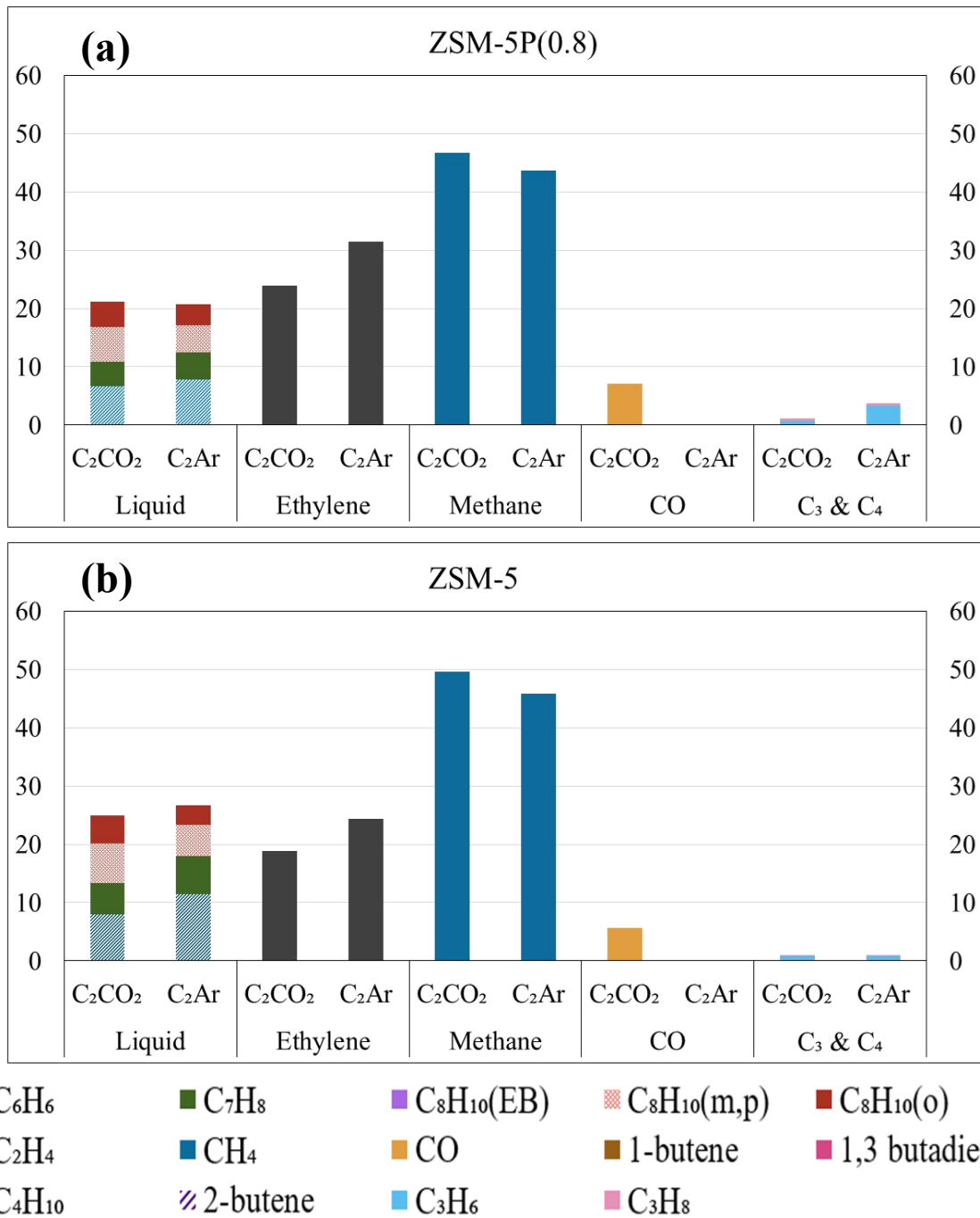


Figure 5-6. Selectivity profiles. ZSM-5 (Si/Al 30 molar) modified with **(a)** 0.8 wt.% and **(b)** 0 wt.% phosphorous.

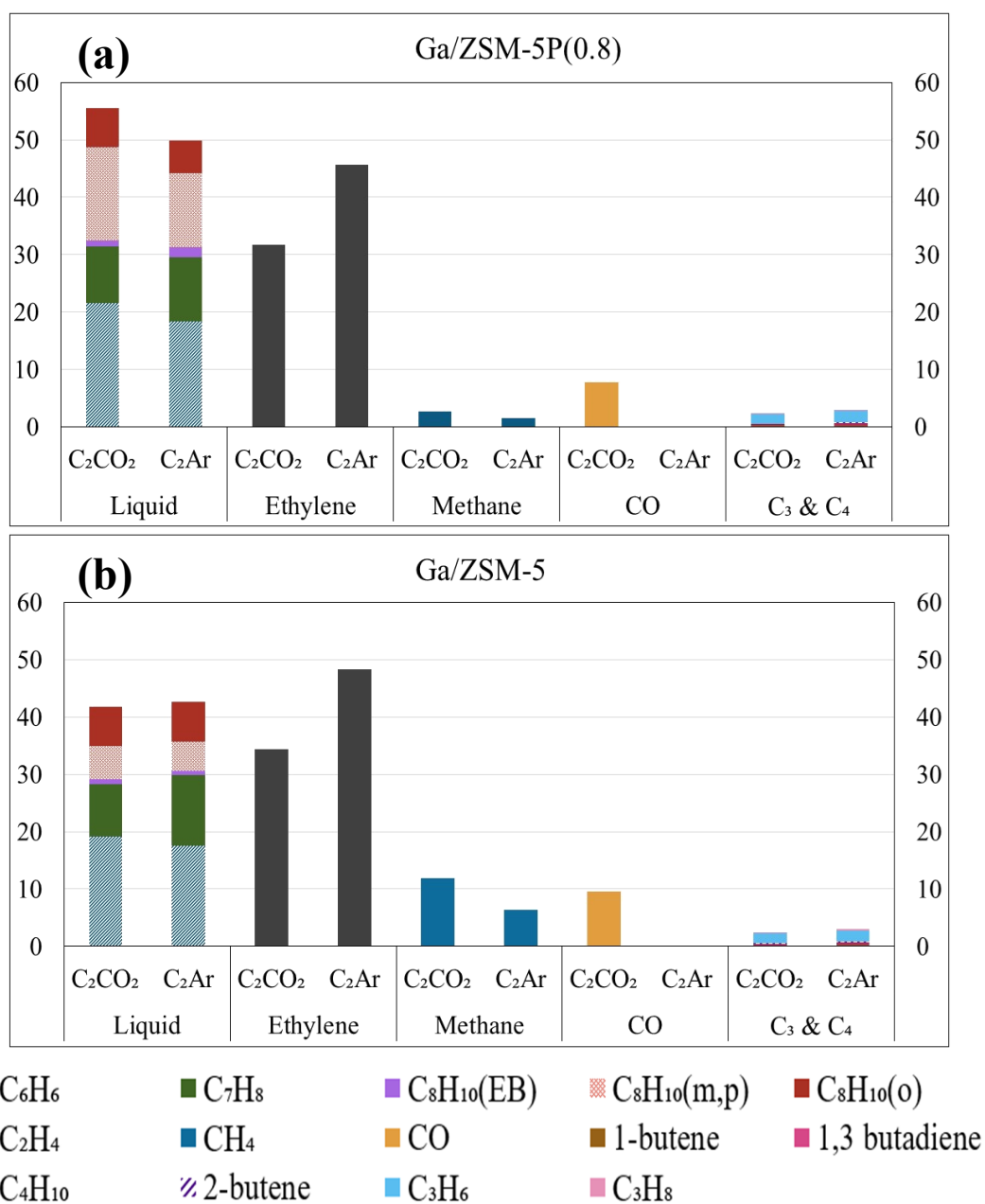


Figure 5-7. Selectivity profiles. 2 wt.% Ga on ZSM-5 (Si/Al 30 molar) modified with **(a)** 0.8 wt.% and **(b)** 0 wt.% phosphorous.

5.4.1.b CO₂-ODAE activity over phosphorous modified Ga/ZSM-5P(X) catalysts

To determine an optimal loading a series of catalysts were modified with 0.2, 0.4, 0.8, and 1.62 wt.% phosphorous and evaluated for the CO₂-ODAE reaction. The values are listed in **Table 5-1**. Overall, the addition of phosphorous positively influenced the yield toward liquid aromatics (**Figure 5-9a**), improved stability (**Figure 5-9b**), and decreased the production of methane (**Figure 5-8**). Positive effects on the liquid aromatic yields were present with the addition of 0.2 wt.% phosphorous but the stability was not enhanced until modified with 0.4 wt.% phosphorous. The CO₂ and C₂ conversions continued to increase with similar selectivity profiles until a phosphorous loading of 0.8 wt.%, **Figure 5-10**. Increasing the loading to 1.62 wt.% negatively impacted CO₂ and C₂ conversion to values (6.4 and 9.8%, respectively) below that of the unmodified Ga/ZSM-5 catalyst. Improved stability was still observed for the 1.62 wt.% catalyst, but this effect may also be attributed to the low formation of aromatic products. Thus, the 0.8 wt.% phosphorous modified Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) catalyst had the highest yield of liquid aromatics with improved stability compared to the unmodified Ga/ZSM-5 catalyst for the CO₂-ODAE reaction.

To further examine the effect of phosphorous on stability for the Ga/ZSM-5 catalytic system, thermogravimetric analysis (TGA) studies were performed on CO₂-ODAE spent samples and results are shown in **Figure 5-11**. TGA studies examine the weight loss of a sample as a function of time and temperature under oxidizing conditions with either O₂ or CO₂ as the oxidant. In O₂-TGA studies, the spent Ga/ZSM-5 showed a weight loss of 9.7%, reflecting the amount of coke that burned off from the sample, while the spent Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) catalyst lost 6.2%. Therefore, modifying the Ga/ZSM-5 catalyst with phosphorus helped lessen coke formation under reaction conditions apart from improving aromatic selectivity.

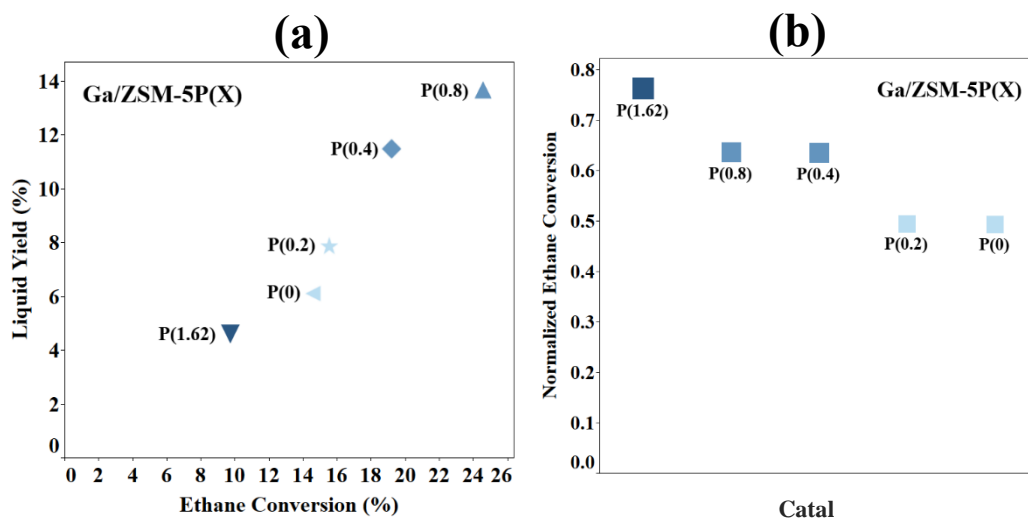


Figure 5-9. Impact of phosphorous wt.%. The influence of P(X) on the CO₂-ODAE reaction over 2 wt.% Ga on ZSM-5 (Si/Al 30 molar) modified with 0, 0.2, 0.4, 0.8, and 1.62 wt.% phosphorous. (a) Liquid yield vs C₂ conversion and (b) normalized C₂ conversion. The tone of color from light to dark and size of symbol from small to large signifies increasing stability.

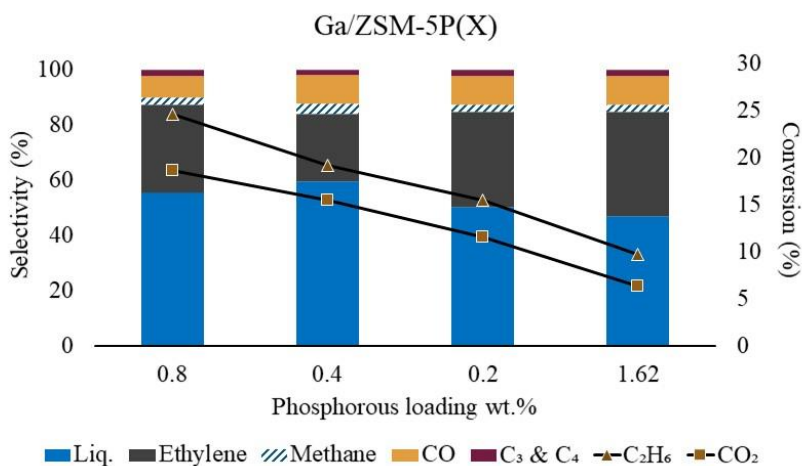


Figure 5-8. Activity of phosphorous catalysts. The activity of 2 wt.% Ga on ZSM-5 (Si/Al 30 molar) modified with 0.2, 0.4, 0.8, and 1.62 wt.% phosphorous for the CO₂-ODAE reaction. The axis for selectivity is located on the left, while the axis for conversion is on the right. Data are presented in the order of highest to lowest conversion from left to right.

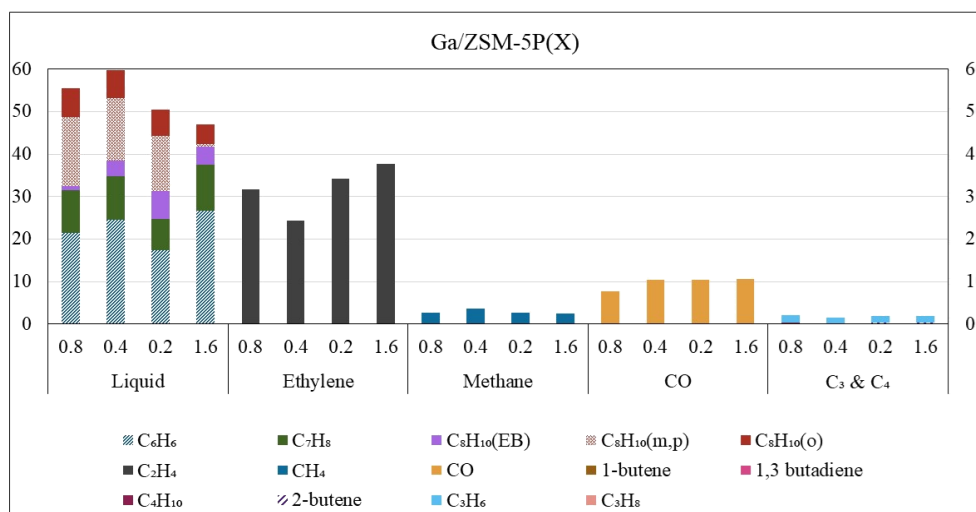


Figure 5-10. Selectivity profiles. 2 wt.% Ga on ZSM-5 (Si/Al 30 molar) modified with 0.2, 0.4, 0.8, and 1.6 wt.% phosphorous, listed in order of highest liquid yield.

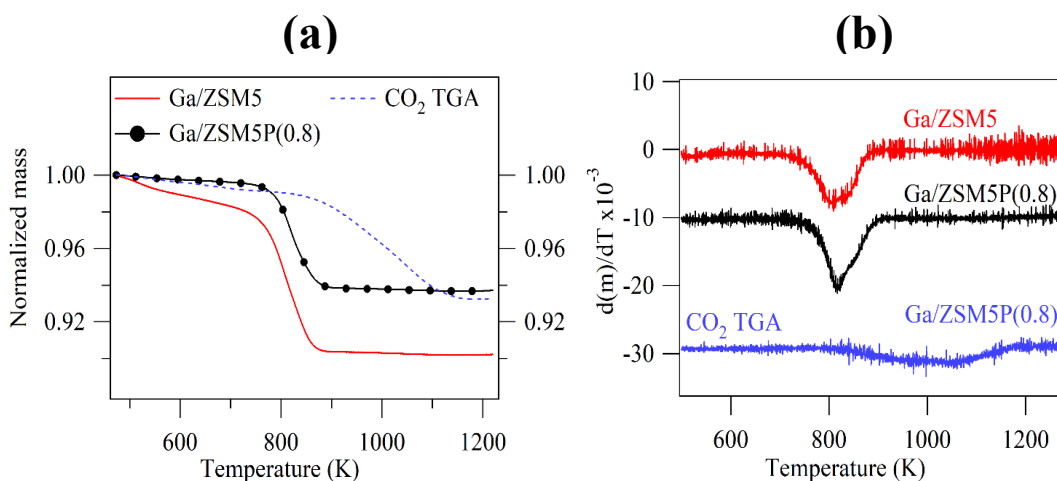


Figure 5-11. Thermogravimetric analysis. TGA analysis results for CO₂-ODAE spent Ga/ZSM-5 with 0 and 0.8 wt.% phosphorous obtained with O₂ as the oxidant (unless labeled with CO₂). (a) Normalized mass loss vs. temperature and (b) first derivative of mass loss as a function of temperature.

Increasing the consumption of CO₂ per mol of product in a given process is highly desirable to help off-set anthropogenic emissions. One possible technique to increase the consumption of CO₂ in a process is to consider using the molecule's oxidizing ability for the removal of coke formation not only during the reaction where it is limited by many competitive kinetic steps, but also in a catalyst regeneration cycle. Therefore, a CO₂-TGA profile was obtained for Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) to determine the conditions that would be required for a regeneration cycle. The weight loss of the Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) with CO₂ as the oxidant remained the same as when O₂ was used as the oxidant. However, the final temperature at which all the coke in the sample was removed increased from 800 K to 1090 K as seen in **Figure 5-11**. Thus, for effective coke removal with CO₂ as the oxidant during a regeneration cycle the temperature would need to be increased beyond that of the investigated reaction temperature of 873 K.

5.4.1.c CO₂-ODAE and DDAE activity comparison between Ga/ZSM-5 and Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8)

The observed improvement with phosphorous modified catalysts in the above section was evaluated using the CO₂-ODAE reaction, but it was also of interest to evaluate the activity of the highest performing phosphorous modified catalyst, Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) for the DDAE reaction. The effect of CO₂ for the unmodified and 0.8 wt.% phosphorous modified Ga/ZSM-5 catalysts is shown in **Figure 5-12**. Unlike the unmodified Ga/ZSM-5 catalyst, the Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) catalyst showed an improvement in liquid aromatic selectivity (55.5 %) in the presence of CO₂, resulting in a higher yield. Therefore, the incorporation of phosphorous at an optimal loading allowed for the formation of more liquid aromatics through the CO₂-ODAE reaction compared to the DDAE reaction with considerable CO₂ consumption and slightly increased C₂ turn-over per mol of Ga metal (19.9 vs. 21.03 mol reactant·mol Ga⁻¹·hr⁻¹, respectively)

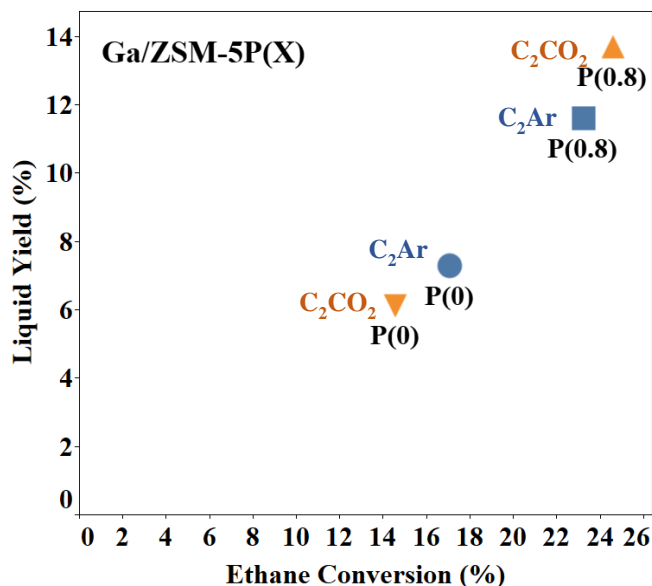


Figure 5-12. Effect of CO₂. The influence of CO₂ on ethane conversion and liquid aromatic yield. 2 wt.% Ga on ZSM-5 (Si/Al 30 molar) modified with phosphorous 0 and 0.8 wt.%. Upward and downward triangles represent the CO₂-ODAE reaction while the square and circle represent DDAE

5.4.1.d Kinetic studies over Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8)

Further understanding of the promising CO₂-ODAE Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) catalyst was obtained through kinetic measurements. Kinetic measurements were performed under slightly different reaction conditions to minimize the effects of heat and mass transport. The apparent activation energies were derived by measuring production rates in the temperature range of 530-660 K, and the results are depicted in **Figure 5-13**. The activation barrier to produce liquid aromatics from ethane was measured as 121 kJ·mol⁻¹, similarly, the barrier for the production of ethylene was 124 kJ·mol⁻¹. The similar apparent activation barrier values may signify that the formation of ethylene was the most challenging step in the CO₂-ODAE reaction. While the subsequent formation of liquids was still an uphill energy requirement, aromatization proceeded in a more facile nature

compared to ethylene production via dehydrogenation. The barrier value for CO₂ activation, 163 kJ·mol⁻¹, was much greater than for the transformation of ethane to ethylene and aromatics. In a previous CO₂-assisted oxidative dehydrogenation study performed over readily reducible CeO₂ support (no aromatic production), CO₂ was activated by the support and interfacial sites between the supported bimetallic system (Fe₃Ni₁) and CeO₂, resulting in a CO₂ activation barrier of 115 kJ·mol⁻¹. In the present study, the use of ZSM-5 was critical for the production of aromatics but this support likely did not facilitate CO₂ activation. Therefore, effective metal sites (i.e., Ga) capable of CO₂ activation were essential for the CO₂-ODAE reaction to proceed over ZSM-5-based catalysts.

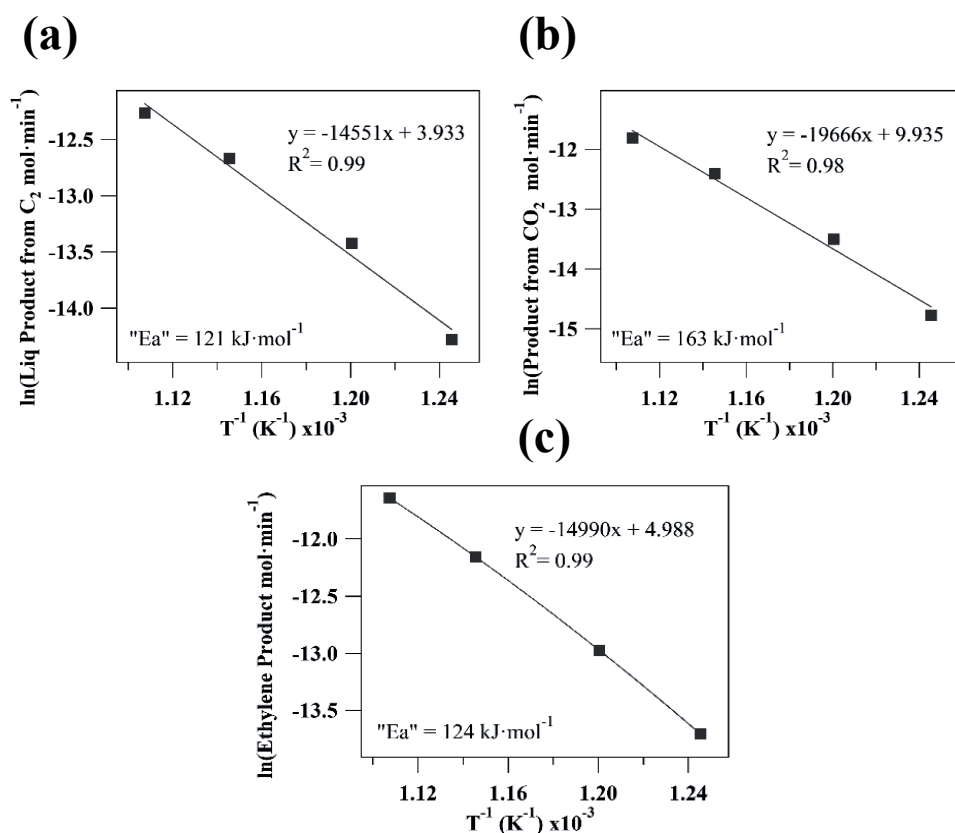


Figure 5-13. Apparent activation energies. Effect of varying temperature over a diluted Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8). Apparent activation energy (a) liquid aromatic product formation from C₂ (b) product formation from CO₂ and (c) ethylene formation from C₂.

The influence of the reactant vol.% on the production of aromatics and CO₂ activation was examined by gradually increasing one reactant while maintaining the other constant (30 vol%). The total flow rate remained the same by varying the Ar diluent accordingly. **Figure 5-14a** shows that as the vol.% of CO₂ increased the rate of aromatic formation decreased linearly. **Figure 5-15a** also showed that CO₂ has a negative effect on the production of ethylene. However, the effective

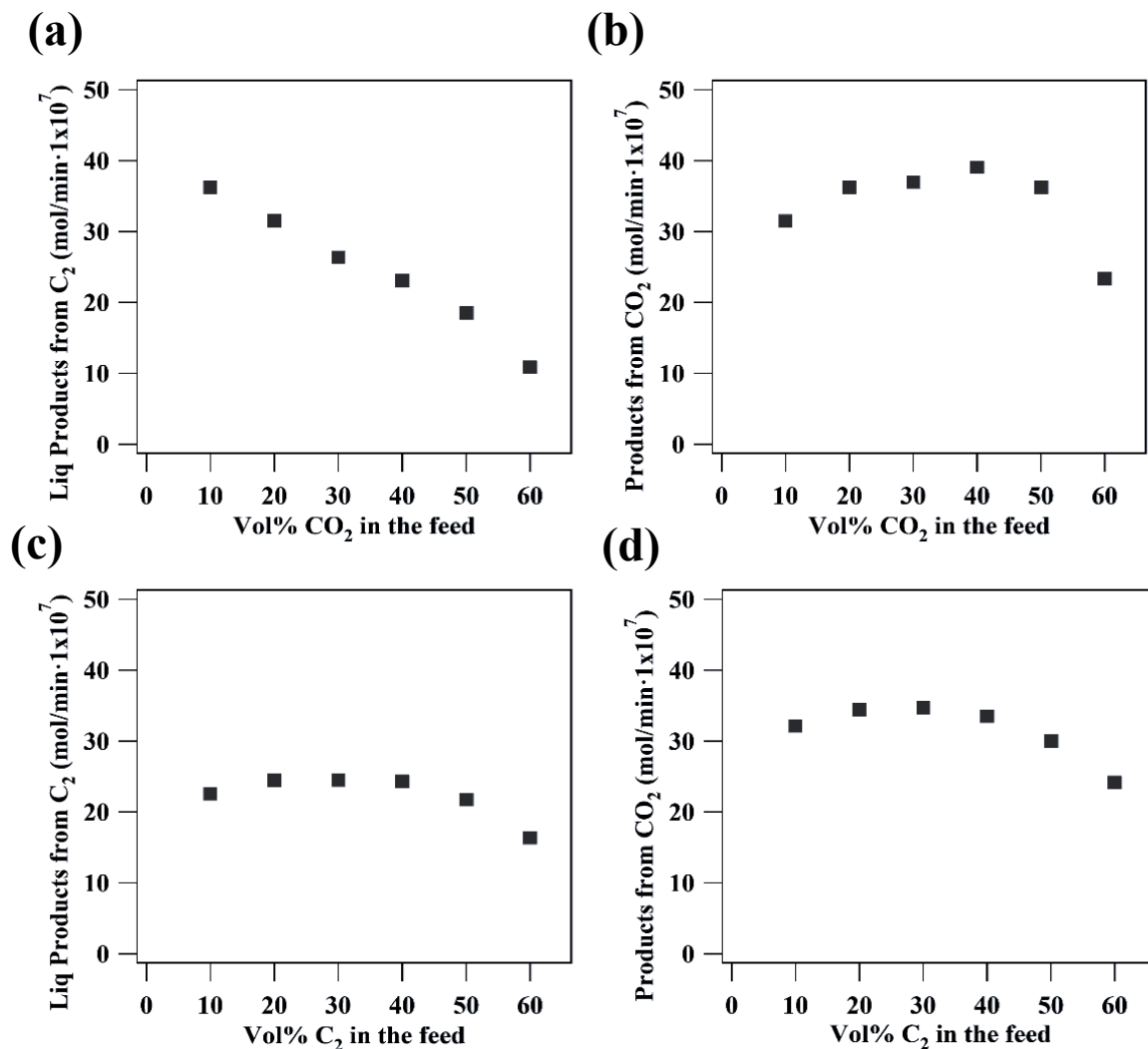


Figure 5-14. Effect of the vol.% of reactant_{A/B}. Influence of varying the vol.% of reactant_{A/B} in the feed on the products from reactant_{A/B} over diluted Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8). **(a)** Liquid product formation vs. CO₂ vol.% **(b)** products from CO₂ vs. CO₂ vol.% **(c)** liquid product formation vs. C₂ vol.% and **(d)** products from CO₂ vs. C₂ vol.%.

transformation of CO₂ to CO, **Figure 5-14b**, was positively influenced until a CO₂/C₂ ratio of 1.7, after which the rate also began to decline. Increasing the ethane vol.% in the feed had a linearly positive effect on ethylene production and a minimal effect on both the liquid aromatic and CO production until a C₂/CO₂ feed ratio of 1.7, then after all three production rates began to decline. These trends were indicative of competitive adsorption of reactants where one type of active site was capable of both CO₂ and C₂H₆ transformation to products.

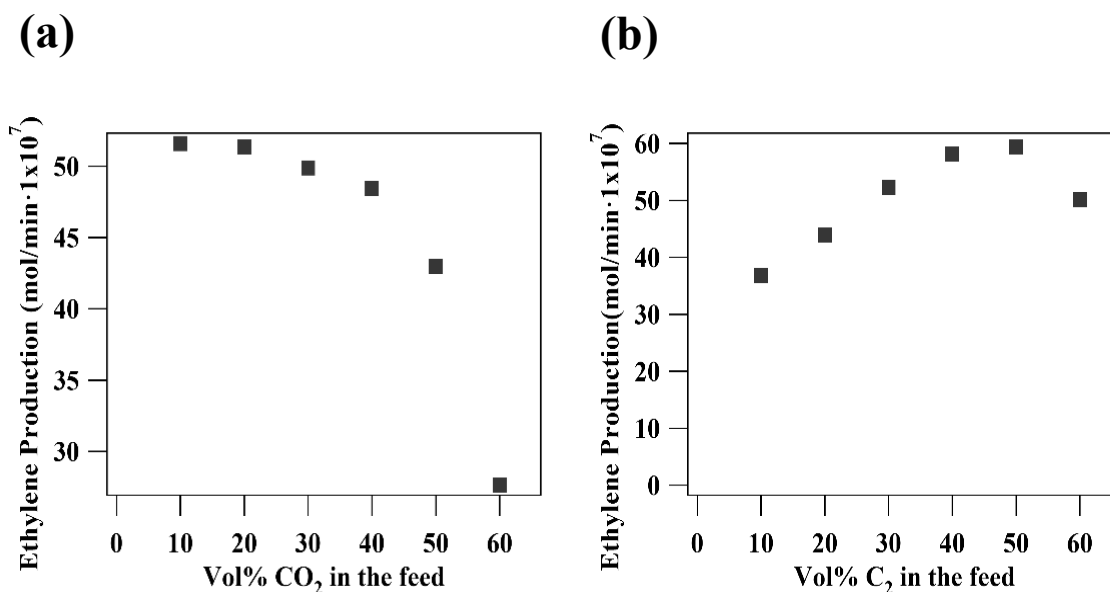


Figure 5-15. Effect of the vol.% of reactant_{A/B}. Influence of varying the vol.% of reactant_{A/B} in the feed on the production of ethylene over diluted Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8). **(a)** Ethylene product formation vs. CO₂ vol.% and **(b)** ethylene product formation vs. C₂ vol.%.

5.4.1.e CO₂-ODAE reaction performed with carbon-13 labeled CO₂ and carbon-12 labeled ethane

Isotope experiments with carbon-13 labeled CO₂ were performed with carbon-12 ethane over Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) to gain mechanistic understanding regarding the carbon that can potentially form aromatics (i.e., benzene). The catalyst underwent normal activation in Ar before the

introduction of reaction gasses, beginning with carbon-12 CO_2 and carbon-12 C_2H_6 . The reaction was held on stream for 54 minutes before collecting 4 data sets (collected during TOS 55-85 mins) of m/z values 1 to 100. After data collection for carbon-12 labeled CO_2 , the gas was switched to feed carbon-13 labeled CO_2 and was allowed to stabilize for 14 mins before collecting another 4 data sets (collected during TOS 100-130 mins). The formation of benzene was tracked with m/z values of 72-78, the range of fragments possible if carbon-12 labeled CO_2 or carbon-13 labeled CO_2 was involved in the molecule's formation and the result is shown in **Figure 5-16**. The intensity of 72-78 m/z did not change with the change of different carbon-labeled CO_2 , indicating that aromatics were solely formed via the C_2H_6 molecule. On the other hand, **Figure 5-17** shows m/z masses 44 and 45 (CO_2) as well as 28 and 29 (CO), which underwent changes in intensity that corresponded to the switch to isotope-labeled CO_2 and illustrated the formation of some carbon-13 labeled CO .

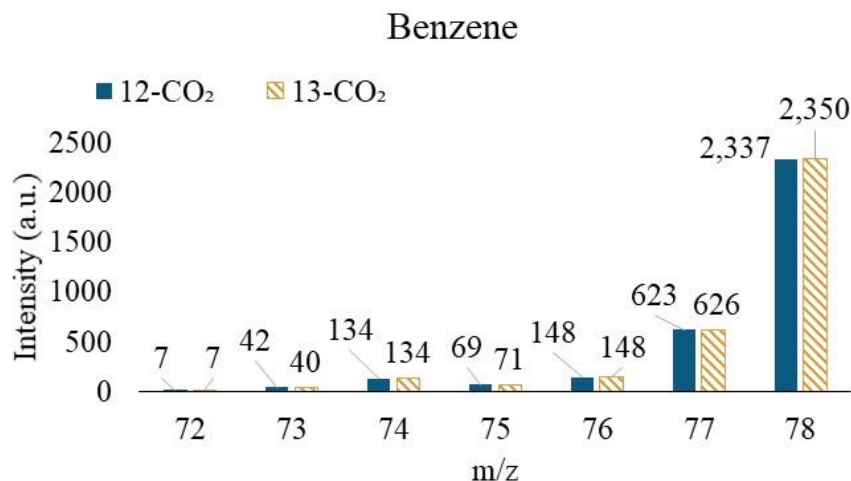


Figure 5-16. Isotope experiment. Tracking product benzene with m/z values 72-78 to include a range of fragments that are possible with carbon 12-labeled and carbon 13-labeled CO_2 . Activation period with Ar followed by reaction gasses first with carbon 12-labeled CO_2 (allowed to stabilize for 54 mins before scans) followed by carbon 13-labeled CO_2 . Values displayed are the average of data collected at reaction times 55-85 min and 100-130 min with 12- CO_2 and 13- CO_2 , respectively

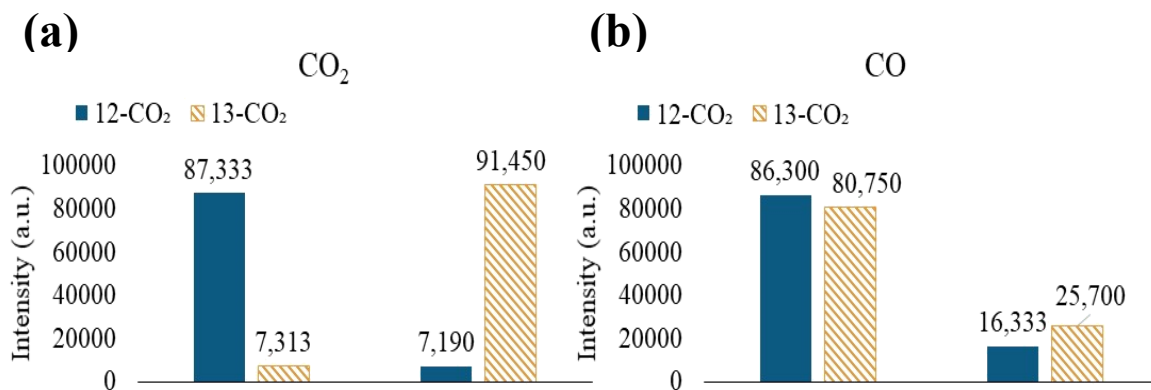


Figure 5-17. Isotope experiment. (a) m/z 44 and 45 for tracking reactant CO₂ and (b) m/z 28 and 29 for tracking product CO which can originate from both 12/13-CO₂ and 12-C₂H₆. Activation period with Ar followed by reaction gasses first with carbon 12-labeled CO₂ (allowed to stabilize for 54 mins before scans) followed by carbon 13-labeled CO₂. Values displayed are the average of data collected at reaction times 55-85 min and 100-130 min with 12-CO₂ and 13-CO₂, respectively.

5.4.1.f Increasing CO₂ consumption per mol of aromatic product via dual catalyst beds

While the Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) catalyst effectively performed the CO₂-ODAE reaction, a consecutive dual catalyst bed reaction scheme was proposed to further enhance CO₂ conversion and increase the production of liquid aromatics. In the consecutive dual catalyst bed arrangement, reaction gasses first contacted a CO₂-ODH catalyst to increase the local concentration of ethylene before passing over the second bed which contained a CO₂-ODAE catalyst capable of aromatization. Fe₃Ni₁/CeO₂ was previously examined for the CO₂-ODH reaction of ethane, propane, and butane and showed promising olefin selectivity. Thus, in this study the dual catalyst bed experiments were performed by allowing reaction gases to contact a bed consisting of 150 mg of Fe₃Ni/CeO₂ particles before reaching the second bed containing 150 mg of Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) catalyst particles, the results are shown in **Figure 5-18**. The production of liquid aromatics over

the consecutive dual bed was 1.4 times higher than the single Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) bed. In addition, the conversions of C_2 and CO_2 were improved by factors of 1.6 and 2.6, respectively. The consecutive dual catalyst bed illustrated the positive effect of increasing the local concentration of ethylene in the feed for a CO_2 -ODAE catalyst. Rather than co-feeding ethylene outsourced from other energy-intensive processes (cracking or direct dehydrogenation), the dual bed scheme allowed for direct alkane conversion, in a one-step process, to liquid aromatics with increased CO_2 consumption. In addition, this would facilitate downstream separation requirements compared to the isolated CO_2 -ODH process.

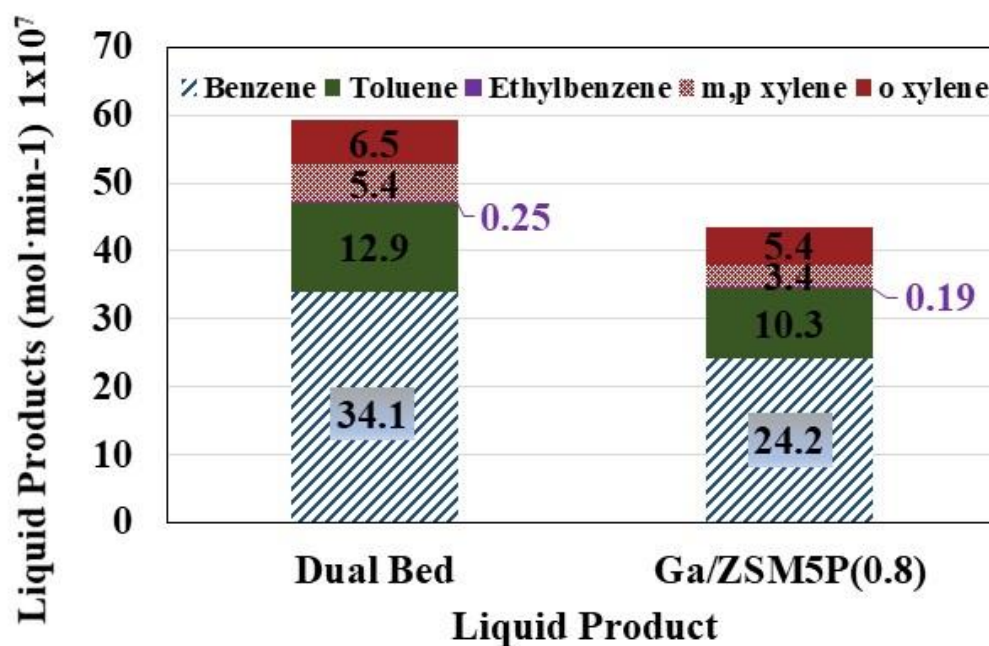


Figure 5-18. Consecutive dual catalyst bed experiment. Reaction gases first contact a bed consisting of 150 mg of Fe_3Ni/CeO_2 particles (40-60 mesh) before contacting a second catalyst bed containing 150 mg of 40-60 mesh Ga/ZSM5P(0.8).

5.4.2 Reaction pathways and DFT calculations

5.4.2.a DDE activity over ZSM-5 and Ga modified ZSM-5

Density functional theory (DFT) calculations were performed to gain insight on the possible reaction mechanisms of direct ethane dehydrogenation to ethylene over ZSM-5 and Ga/ZSM-5, with a focus on identifying the intrinsic role of Ga. The active site structures of ZSM-5 and Ga/ZSM-5 employed in the present DFT calculations are illustrated in **Figure 5-19 (a) and (b)**. Both structures included two Al substitutions with Si at framework positions T12 and T2. For Ga/ZSM-5, the active site was composed of a Brønsted-Lewis (B-L) acid site pair, similar to the work of Schreiber *et al.* for propane dehydrogenation.³⁶

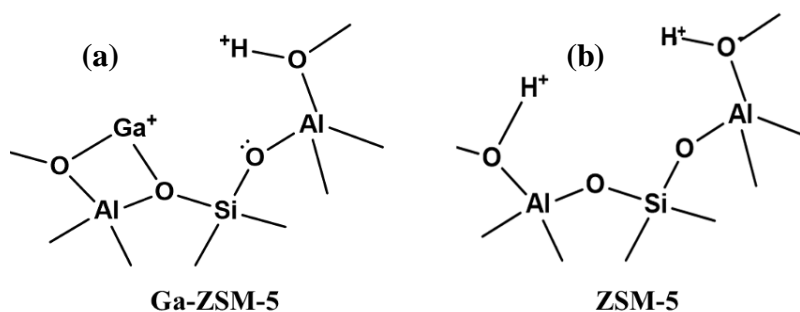


Figure 5-19. The active site structures of Ga/ZSM-5 and ZSM-5 employed in DFT calculations.

The energy diagrams for ethylene formation from the DDE reaction over ZSM-5 and Ga/ZSM-5 are shown in **Figure 5-20** and the corresponding mechanisms are illustrated in **Figure 5-21**. Over ZSM-5, ethane dehydrogenation to an ethoxide (C₂H₅O) species was catalyzed by a Brønsted acid site and was uphill in energy with a considerable activation barrier of 2.48 eV. Accompanying the formation of the ethoxide species was the formation of H₂ molecules inside the ZSM-5 pore. The subsequent dehydrogenation of C₂H₅O to form C₂H₄ and the simultaneous regeneration of the B acid site was facile, with a barrier of 0.62 eV.

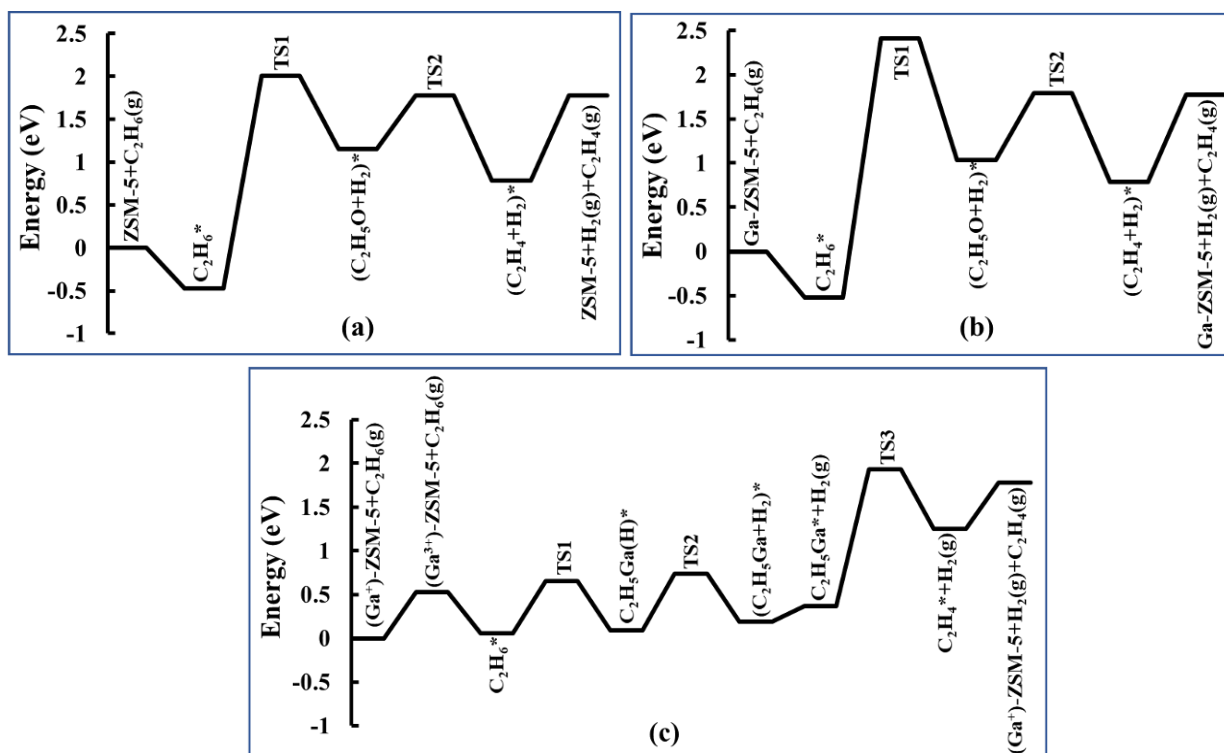


Figure 5-20. Energy diagrams of ethane dehydrogenation to ethylene over (a) ZSM-5 and (b), (c) Ga/ZSM-5.

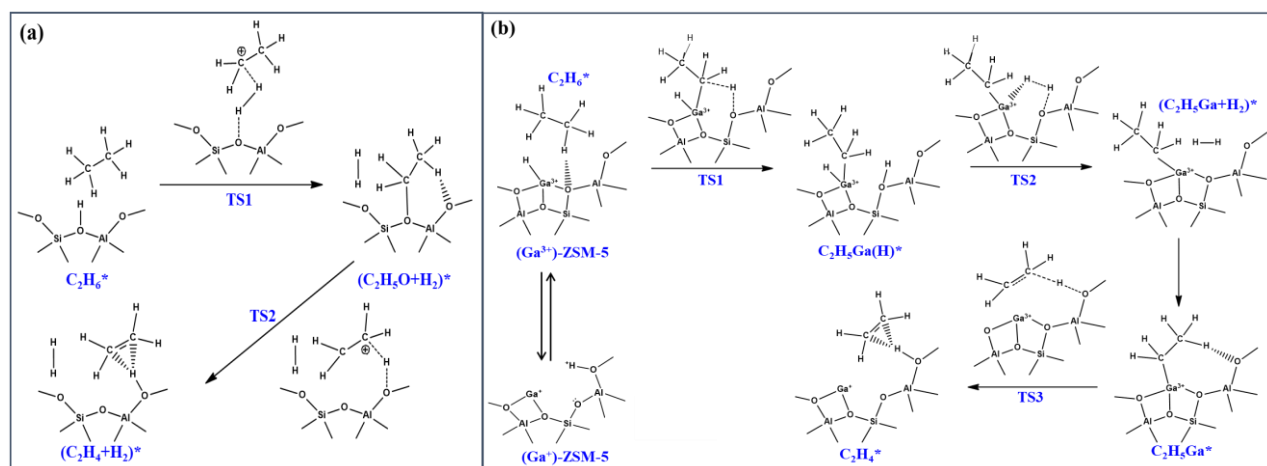


Figure 5-21. Mechanistic illustration of ethane deprotonation to ethylene over (a) ZSM-5 (B acid site catalysis) and (b) Ga/ZSM-5 (B-L acid site cooperative catalysis).

Two distinct mechanisms were examined for the DDE reaction over Ga/ZSM-5, the first pathway occurred via a B acid site and the second via a B-L acid site. The dehydrogenation mechanism via the interaction of the B acid site was similar to the pathway observed over unmodified ZSM-5, where ethane dehydrogenation to $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}$ was rate determining with a high barrier of 2.94 eV. In this mechanism, the Ga^+ species bound above the O-Al-O bridge did not participate in the catalytic process, and therefore the addition of Ga did not influence performance. Catalytic conversion of light alkanes to olefins via a Ga/ZSM-5 Lewis acid site was highly unlikely due to insurmountable energy barriers^{36,37}, indicating that the Ga^+ species itself was not sufficient to catalyze ethane dehydrogenation. While Lewis acid sites cannot catalyze reactions, there was a synergistic effect when the Lewis acid site paired with a Brønsted acid site, creating a B-L acid site pair. For instance, the B acid site transferred a proton to the Ga^+ site to form a $(\text{GaH})^{2+}$ species, thereby altering the oxidation state of Ga to 3+ and increasing the Lewis acid strength. This proton transfer process was calculated to be 0.53 eV and endothermic, inferring that the B-L acid site model was the lowest energy state of Ga/ZSM-5. Once the Ga^{3+} species was generated, ethane dehydrogenation to ethylene was facilitated and proceeded much faster (barrier of 0.60 eV). Consequently, the rate of H_2 formation was also increased (barrier of 0.65 eV).

Thus, for the addition of Ga to promote ethane transformation to ethylene, the reaction mechanism must have occurred via cooperative B-L acid sites and not just via B acid sites. The B-L acid site was bifunctional in nature. The B acid site protonated the Ga^+ to form a $(\text{GaH})^{2+}$ active species, which then, together with the basic framework oxygen, heterolytically activated one of the C-H bonds of ethane with a low barrier. Thereout, a $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Ga}$ intermediate was produced and further dehydrogenated to C_2H_4 , completing the regeneration of the B-L acid site. The second dehydrogenation step was rate-limiting, with a barrier of 1.56 eV. Overall, the increased ethane

conversion over Ga/ZSM-5 compared to unmodified ZSM-5 in flow reactor experiments were attributed to the synergistic catalysis induced by the B-L acid sites.

5.4.2.b The role of CO₂ in the dehydrogenation and aromatization of ethane

The flow reactor results in this study illustrated that in the presence of CO₂ neither the C₂ conversion nor the selectivity towards aromatics was enhanced over Ga/ZSM-5 after 10 hours on stream. The incorporation of phosphorus significantly increased the yield to aromatics and improved the stability, indicating that CO₂ was assisting the tandem reactions of ethane dehydrogenation and aromatization. To gain insight into the intrinsic role of CO₂ on a molecular level, we performed comprehensive DFT calculations to investigate the possible mechanisms of ethane dehydrogenation to ethylene coupled with ethylene transformation to benzene. In these calculations, benzene was used as the model aromatic since flow reactor studied showed it is the dominate liquid product.

Four possible mechanisms for ethane dehydrogenation to ethylene over Ga/ZSM-5 in the presence of CO₂ were examined. By calculating the minimum energy pathways, we identified that the most energetically favorable mechanism required that ethane first dehydrogenate to C₂H₅Ga and H₂ over the B-L acid sites. Then, CO₂ reacted with the produced H₂ to form CO and H₂O via RWGS and the C₂H₅Ga further dehydrogenated to C₂H₄, regenerating the acid site. The energy diagram of this mechanism is shown in **Figure 5-22** and the other examined mechanisms are provided in **Figure 5-23**. Comparing the energetics between **Figure 5-20c** and **Figure 5-22** illustrated that the transformation of ethane to ethylene in the presence of CO₂ was anticipated to be lower compared to the reaction in the absence of CO₂ over Ga/ZSM-5. This may be attributed to high barriers for CO₂ hydrogenation to CO and H₂O, indicating that CO₂ was not capable of consuming H₂ at an appreciable rate to adequately shift the equilibrium toward the production of

olefin over Ga/ZSM-5. Despite the low rates of CO₂ hydrogenation, the amount of H₂O that was produced had the potential to influence the reaction mechanism since the DFT calculations showed that H₂O molecules can adsorb strongly on the Ga⁺ site, with a binding energy of 1.65 eV. Due to the interaction of H₂O with the active site, dehydrogenation of the formed C₂H₅Ga to C₂H₄ needed to surmount a higher barrier compared to the case without CO₂ (2.12 vs. 1.56 eV). Literature has shown that in the presence of steam (over 400°C), the Si-O-Al framework will gradually hydrolyze and Al will be expelled. A zeolite that is susceptible to dealumination inherently exhibits lower hydrothermal stability and activity under reaction conditions that produce water. Previous studies have demonstrated that phosphorous modification can improve the hydrothermal stability and resistance to coke on ZSM-5 catalysts, this will be further described in detail in the Discussion section.^{38,39}

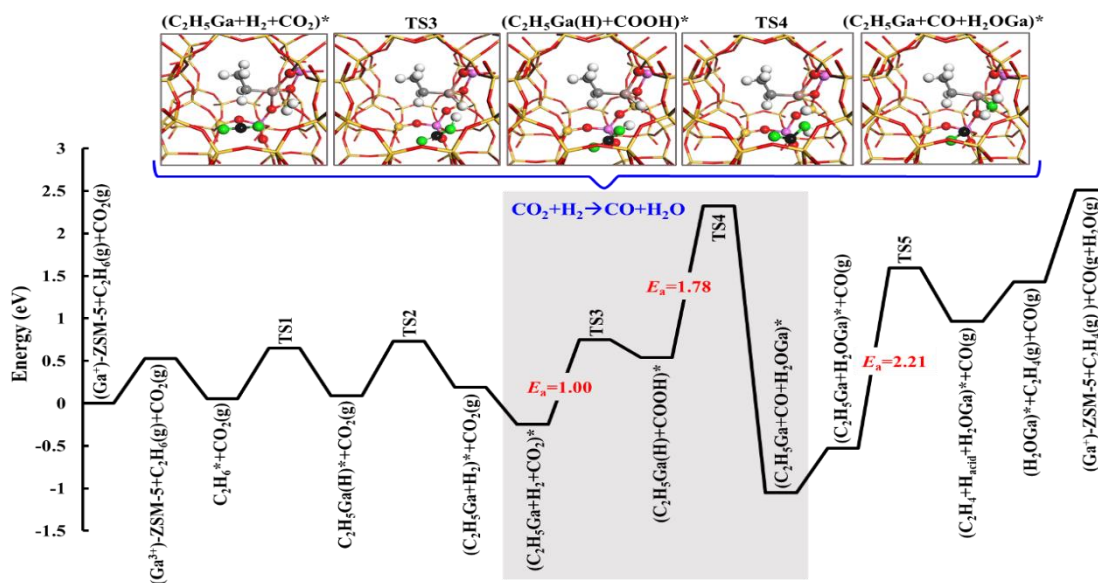
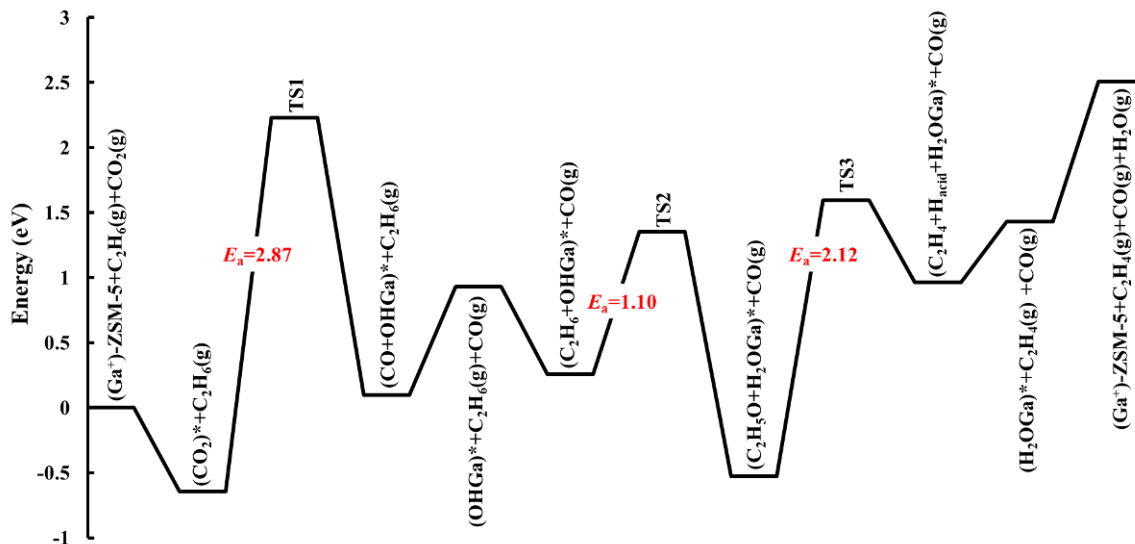
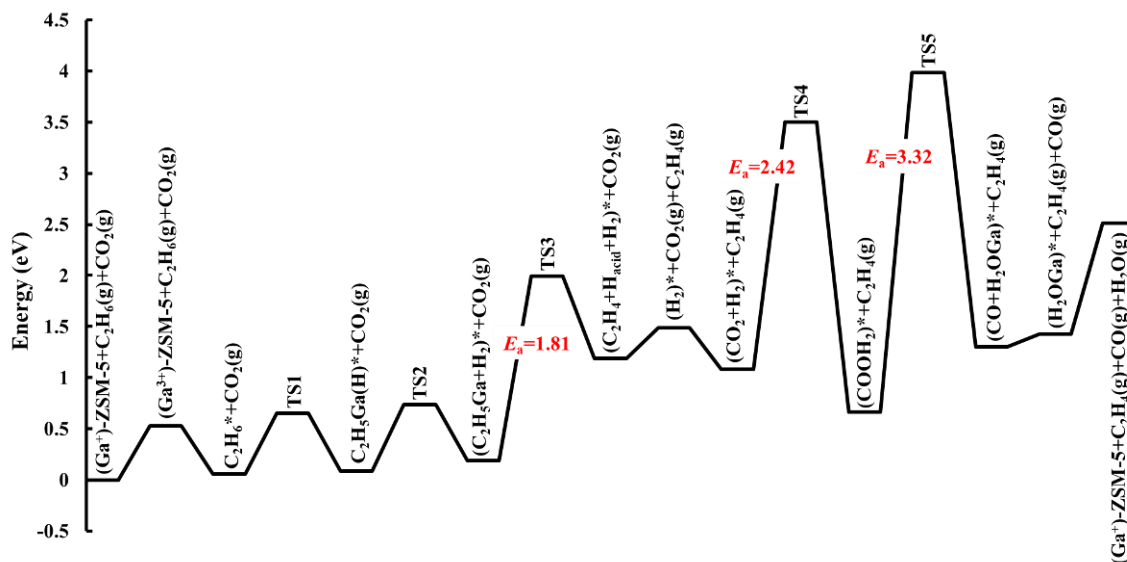


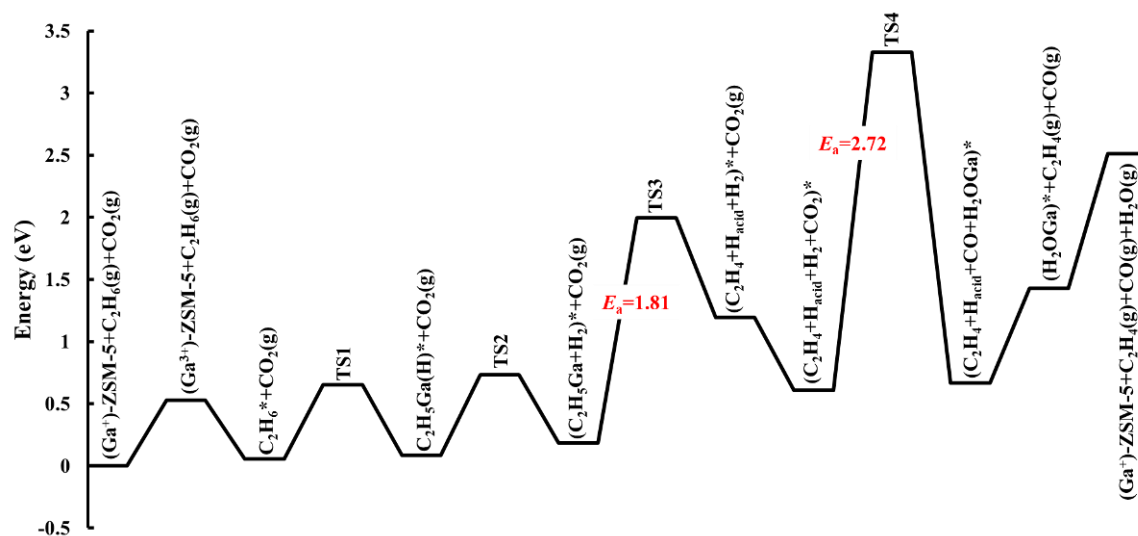
Figure 5-22. Energy diagram of ethane dehydrogenation to ethylene over Ga/ZSM-5 in the presence of CO₂. Structures of states involved in CO₂ conversion to CO and H₂O within the path were included (Yellow: Si, Pink: Al, Brown: Ga, Red: O, Grey: C, White: H, Green: O of CO₂; Black: C of CO₂).



- (a) CO₂ first reacts with the B acid site to form CO and OH-Ga, then the adsorbed C₂H₆ reacts with OH-Ga to produce H₂O-Ga and C₂H₅O, and finally, the C₂H₅O dehydrogenates to C₂H₄ and regenerate the B acid site.



- (b) Adsorbed C₂H₆ first dehydrogenates to C₂H₄ and H₂ via the B-L acid site cooperative catalysis, and then the adsorbed CO₂ reacts with the produced H₂ to form CO and H₂O via RWGS (C₂H₄ desorbs from the B acid site prior to CO₂ reaction).



(c) Adsorbed C_2H_6 first dehydrogenates to C_2H_4 and H_2 via the B-L acid site cooperative catalysis, and then the adsorbed CO_2 reacts with the produced H_2 to form CO and H_2O via RWGS (C_2H_4 remains adsorbed at the B acid site during CO_2 reaction).

Figure 5-23. Reaction mechanisms examined for ethane conversion to ethylene over Ga/ZSM-5 at the presence of CO_2 .

Further calculations were conducted to explore the effect of CO_2 on ethylene conversion to benzene over Ga/ZSM-5. The diagram based on reaction energies is shown in **Figure 5-24**, and the free energy diagram calculated at 873 K is provided in **Figure 5-25**. These two figures demonstrated that H_2 formation was substantially uphill in energy and may determine the overall rate for benzene formation over Ga/ZSM-5. The introduction of CO_2 to the feed may facilitate the reaction since the produced $-H$ from dehydrogenation can directly be consumed via RWGS. To verify this assumption, barrier calculations were conducted on the two H_2 formation steps (P1; $C_4H_8Ga + HGa \rightarrow C_4H_7O + HGaH \rightarrow C_4H_7O + H_2$ and P2; $C_6H_{10}Ga + Hga \rightarrow C_6H_9O + HGaH \rightarrow C_6H_9O + H_2$) with the highest uphill energy requirement of the reaction pathway. The effect of CO_2 on the mechanism and kinetics for these two H_2 formation steps was also investigated. As shown in the insets of **Figure 5-24**, the formation of H_2 must overcome large barriers at both selected P1

and P2 steps, with barrier values of 2.97 and 2.86 eV, respectively. However, in the presence of CO₂, the produced -H directly hydrogenated CO₂ to COOH which then dissociated to CO and OH. The -OH bound at the Ga⁺ site then takes the other H from C₄H₈ or C₆H₁₀ to produce H₂O on the site. Thus, in the presence of CO₂, the reaction mechanism was altered and the formation of molecular H₂ was hindered, and most importantly, the P1 and P2 barriers were significantly reduced.

These DFT results demonstrated a promoting effect of CO₂ on the production of aromatics over Ga/ZSM-5. However, flow reactor experiments over Ga/ZSM-5 illustrated that the presence of CO₂ did not increase the selectivity to aromatics. This difference can likely be attributed to the instability of the ZSM-5 framework in the presence of water under reaction conditions due to the strong adsorption of H₂O on Ga sites. As demonstrated by flow reactor studies, modifying the Ga/ZSM-5 catalyst with phosphorous enhanced the production of aromatics and limited coke formation in the presence of CO₂, indicating that the role of phosphorous was likely to improve the hydrothermal stability of the ZSM-5 framework.

Overall, the DFT calculations in this study identified that the B-L acid site was responsible for the increased activity of the Ga modified ZSM-5 compared to the unmodified catalyst. DFT calculations also provided insight on the role of CO₂ for the dehydrogenation of ethane to ethylene over Ga/ZSM-5. High barriers for CO₂ hydrogenation and high H₂O binding energy on Ga sites hindered the production of ethylene compared to the reaction in the absence of CO₂. However, CO₂ had a positive effect on the subsequent aromatization of ethylene by decreasing the energy barriers of the two most energetically demanding H₂ formation steps by consuming H₂ via the RWGS.

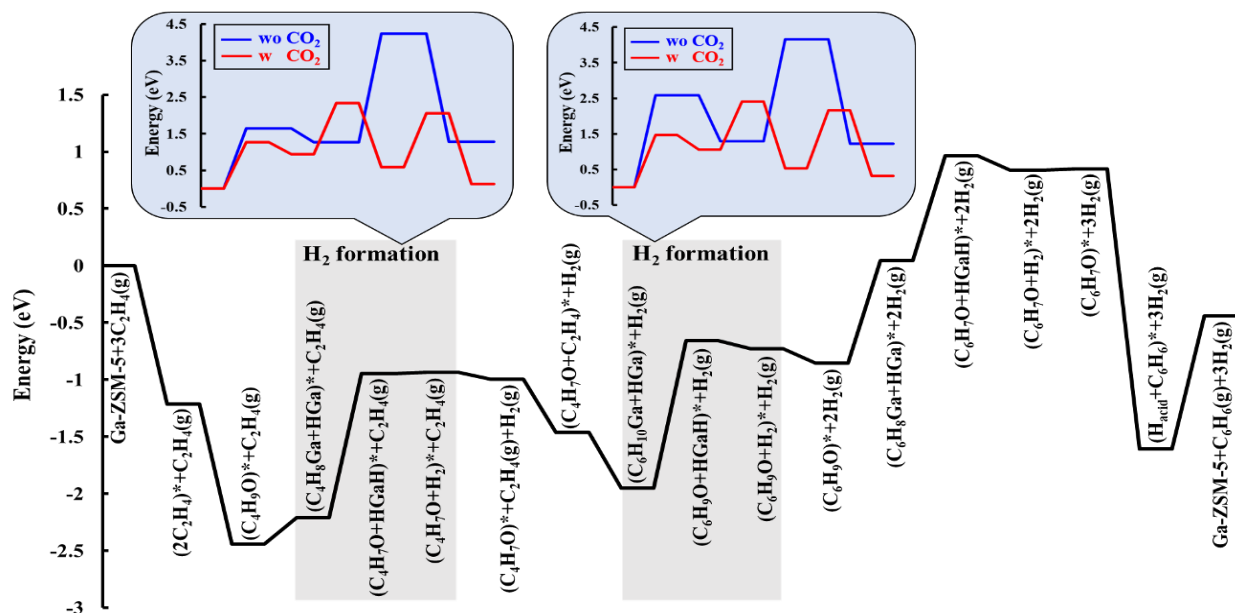


Figure 5-24. Reaction energy diagram of ethylene transformation to benzene over Ga/ZSM-5 (Barrier calculations for two H_2 formation steps are included in boxed figures for the cases in the absence and presence of CO_2).

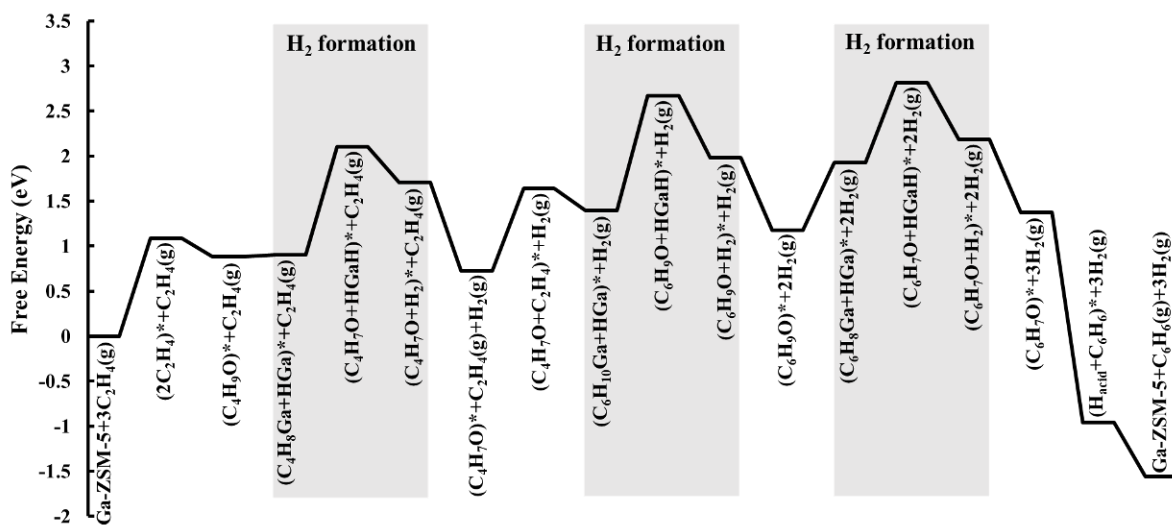


Figure 5-25. Reaction free energy diagram of ethylene transformation to benzene over Ga/ZSM-5 calculated at 873 K.

5.5 Discussion

In this study Ga/ZSM-5 was used as a baseline indicator because of the reported ability of Ga to increase the activity of ZSM-5 for the DDAE pathway. As anticipated, Ga effectively increased the C₂ conversion and selectivity to aromatics for the DDAE reaction pathway compared to unmodified ZSM-5. The Ga/ZSM-5 catalyst also improved the C₂ conversion and aromatic selectivity compared to the ZSM-5 blank for the CO₂-ODAE pathway, but compared to the results under DDAE conditions, the presence of CO₂ did not promote a significant improvement in the production of aromatics. This is contrary to the thermodynamic calculations and expectations of CO₂ as a mild oxidant.

One critical change upon the introduction of CO₂ to the dehydrogenation/aromatization pathway is the formation of water. The presence of water under reaction conditions has been shown to be problematic for zeolites as it causes dealumination and therefore a change in the zeolitic framework. Several studies have shown that phosphorous prevents structural changes of the zeolite by stabilizing lattice aluminum ions in the tetrahedrally coordinated framework, but exactly how or the specific type of effective phosphorous species that is capable of these functions is not well understood.^{34,35,40,19} Xue et al. demonstrated that phosphorous interacts with exposed silanol nests that are formed by the dealumination process and creates new hydrothermally stable acid sites when exposed to water molecules under reaction conditions. Indicating that the role of phosphorous is to fill the zeolitic position that was left exposed due to dealumination by coupling with the expelled aluminum species. Thus, the insertion of the phosphorous into the zeolitic framework stabilizes and protects against the reoccurrence of dealumination. Lercher et al. proposed that during phosphorous modification with phosphoric acid the oxygen of the strongly acidic bridging OH groups of ZSM-5 are replaced by two much less acidic OH from PO₄H₂-.

Altogether, the modification of ZSM-5 with phosphorous decreases Brønsted acidity, converts strong Brønsted acid sites into weak Brønsted acid sites thereby increasing the density of the weak Brønsted acid sites in the catalyst. This change in the overall acidity of the catalyst as a result of creating a reinforced water-tolerant framework can also help reduce coke formation since there are a reduced number of highly acidic sites on which cracking is favorable.

In the present study, the incorporation of phosphorous on Ga/ZSM-5 with a loading as low as 0.2 wt.% improved C₂ conversion and aromatic selectivity of the CO₂-ODAE reaction. As the loading of phosphorous increased, the liquid aromatic yield and stability continued to improve. Contrary to the trend with Ga/ZSM-5, the activity of Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) under CO₂-ODAE reaction conditions showed higher liquid aromatic yield compared to the results when exposed to DDAE conditions. This indicated that phosphorous helped stabilize the catalyst in the presence of water that was formed by the RWGS and allowed the benefits of co-feeding CO₂ to enhance the selectivity toward aromatics. In addition, the Ga/ZSM-5P(X) catalysts showed decreased selectivity to methane compared to Ga/ZSM-5, but the selectivity to CO remained similar. This may be indicative that phosphorous decreased cracking reactions (reduced amount of methane and coke) and over-oxidation compared to Ga/ZSM-5. In CO₂-oxidative dehydrogenation, over-oxidation can contribute to the formation of CO while still providing a net reduction in CO₂ as opposed to other oxidative techniques which produce additional CO₂. The inhibition of cracking reactions that form methane and coke was further supported by the TGA experiments performed over Ga/ZSM-5 and Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) which illustrated that the phosphorous modified catalyst contained less coke.

Further understanding of the Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) catalyst was obtained via reaction order-type and activation barrier experiments. The trends obtained via the reaction order-type experiments

illustrated that CO_2 and C_2 may be competing for the same type of active site, and that increasing one reactant over the other (especially CO_2) decreases the production of aromatics. The activation barrier value corresponding to the formation of ethylene was only slightly higher than the barrier to produce aromatics, suggesting that the formation of ethylene was the most difficult step in the CO_2 -ODAE process. Therefore, to further increase the production of aromatics and consumption of CO_2 per mol of product, a consecutive dual bed reaction scheme was proposed. In this arrangement the local concentration of ethylene over the Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) bed was increased by using a CO_2 -ODH catalyst in a preceding bed instead of out-sourcing the olefin via energy and CO_2 intensive process such as direct dehydrogenation or cracking.

Finally, to gain understanding regarding the type of carbon that forms aromatics under CO_2 -ODAE reaction conditions, carbon 13-labeled CO_2 experiments were performed with Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8). Early studies of the DDAE reaction believed that aromatics were produced via a stitching-type mechanism with carbon from methane. Since CO_2 hydrogenation to methane is possible under high temperatures that are rich in H_2 , it was decided to identify via isotope experiments that only carbon from ethane can form liquid aromatic products.

DFT calculations identified that the high-activity of ethane dehydrogenation to ethylene over Ga modified ZSM-5 was due to the synergetic catalysis induced by a B-L acid site pair. In the presence of CO_2 , ethylene production was impaired due to the increased barrier caused by H_2O co-adsorption at the active site. Additionally, increased barriers on CO_2 hydrogenation were observed both via DFT calculations and flow reactor experiments. With respect to ethylene transformation to benzene, H_2 formation steps had considerable barriers and may limit the overall reaction rate. Upon the introduction of CO_2 , the mechanism was altered due to the direct participation of CO_2 and its conversion to CO and H_2O via RWGS. Most importantly, CO_2

involvement in the reaction promoted benzene formation by reducing kinetic barriers. The DFT results helped confirm that the role of phosphorus on Ga/ZSM-5 was to improve hydrothermal stability and suppress coke formation. Furthermore, DFT also provided the understanding that water intolerance inhibited the production of aromatics for the CO₂-ODAE reaction over Ga/ZSM-5. The insight gained by DFT not only offered a standpoint on the synergetic catalysis of the B-L acid sites of ZSM-5 but can also help guide the strategy of designing highly active CO₂-assisted ODAE catalysts by introducing efficient metal sites capable of enhancing CO₂ activation.

5.6 Conclusions

In summary, the tandem reactions of CO₂-assisted ethane dehydrogenation and aromatization have the potential to produce liquid products of higher value from inexpensive and abundant shale gas while mitigating a greenhouse gas. We report for the first time the impact of phosphorous modification on Ga/ZSM-5 catalysts for the CO₂-ODHE reaction, and have identified Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) as a promising CO₂-ODAE catalyst with greater activity and stability than Ga/ZSM-5. The incorporation of phosphorous at a loading of 0.8 wt.% improved the hydrothermal stability of Ga/ZSM-5, reduced coke formation, and allowed for the formation of more liquid aromatics via the CO₂-ODAE reaction pathway compared to DDAE. The role of CO₂ in the CO₂-ODAE reaction was to help aid in the formation of ethylene and consequently enhance aromatic formation via the consumption of H₂. Carbon 13-labeled CO₂ experiments confirmed that aromatics do not contain carbon sourced from CO₂.

Lastly, CO₂ consumption and aromatic production was further increased by the use of a consecutive dual bed reaction scheme with a CO₂-ODH catalyst preceding Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8). DFT calculations provided fundamental insight into the mechanisms for ethane transformation to aromatics and elucidated the important role of CO₂ in promoting the selectivity towards aromatics.

Future efforts should be geared toward enhancing aromatics yield through the design of hydrothermal stable zeolite-based materials with bimetallic active centers that are capable of activating CO₂.

5.7 Acknowledgements

E.G. acknowledges the U.S. National Science Foundation Graduate Research Fellowship Program: dge-16-44869 and the Gates Millennium Scholars Foundation. The computational work was financially supported by the National Key Research and Development Program of China (No. 2016YFB0600902) and the National Natural Science Foundation of China (No. 21872012). E.G. would like to acknowledge Dr. Xiaowa Nie for providing the DFT calculations and for the discussions and revisions during the writing of this chapter.

5.8 References

1. Centi G, Iaquaniello G, De Falco M, eds. *CO₂: A Valuable Source of Carbon*. 1st ed. London: Springer-Verlag London; 2013. doi:10.1007/978-1-4471-5119-7
2. Aresta M, Dibenedetto A, Quaranta E. *Reaction Mechanisms in Carbon Dioxide Conversion*. 1st ed. Berlin: Springer-Verlag; 2016. doi:10.1007/978-3-662-46831-9
3. Aresta M, Dibenedetto A, Quaranta E. State of the art and perspectives in catalytic processes for CO₂ conversion into chemicals and fuels: The distinctive contribution of chemical catalysis and biotechnology. *J Catal*. 2016. doi:10.1016/j.jcat.2016.04.003
4. Ansari MB, Park S-E. Carbon dioxide utilization as a soft oxidant and promoter in catalysis. *Energy Environ Sci*. 2012;5(11):9419-9437. doi:10.1039/C2ee22409g
5. Mukherjee D, Park SE, Reddy BM. CO₂ as a soft oxidant for oxidative dehydrogenation reaction: An eco benign process for industry. *J CO₂ Util*. 2016;16:301-312. doi:10.1016/j.jcou.2016.08.005
6. Kawi S, Kathiraser Y. CO₂ as an oxidant for high-temperature reactions. *Front Energy Res*. 2015;3:1-13. doi:10.3389/fenrg.2015.00013
7. Rahimpour MR, Jafari M, Iranshahi D. Progress in catalytic naphtha reforming process: A review. *Appl Energy*. 2013;109:79-93. doi:10.1016/j.apenergy.2013.03.080
8. Hagen A, Roessner F. Ethane to Aromatic Hydrocarbons : Past , Present , Future. *Catal Rev*. 2007;42(4):403-437. doi:10.1081/CR-100101952

9. Porosoff MD, Myint MNZ, Kattel S, et al. Identifying Different Types of Catalysts for CO₂ Reduction by Ethane through Dry Reforming and Oxidative Dehydrogenation. *Angew Chemie - Int Ed.* 2015;54:15501-15505. doi:10.1002/anie.201508128
10. Yan B, Yao S, Kattel S, et al. Active sites for tandem reactions of CO₂ reduction and ethane dehydrogenation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci.* 2018;2-7. doi:10.1073/pnas.1806950115
11. Yao S, Yan B, Jiang Z, et al. Combining CO₂ Reduction with Ethane Oxidative Dehydrogenation by Oxygen-Modification of Molybdenum Carbide. *ACS Catal.* 2018;8(6):5374-5381. doi:10.1021/acscatal.8b00541
12. Gomez E, Kattel S, Yan B, Yao S, Liu P, Chen JG. Combining CO₂ reduction with propane oxidative dehydrogenation over bimetallic catalysts. *Nat Commun.* 2018;1-6. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-03793-w
13. Li X, Yan B, Yao S, Kattel S, Chen JG, Wang T. Oxidative dehydrogenation and dry reforming of n-butane with CO₂ over NiFe bimetallic catalysts. *Appl Catal B Environ.* 2018;231(February):213-223. doi:10.1016/j.apcatb.2018.02.063
14. Guisnet M, Gnep NS, Aittaleb D, Doyemet YJ. Aromatization of C₂-C₄ alkanes on H-ZSM-5 -reaction mechanisms. *Appl Catal A, Gen.* 1992;87(2):255-270. doi:10.1016/0926-860X(92)80060-P
15. Ono Y, Nakatani H, Kitagawa H, Suzuki E. *The Role of Metal Cations in the Transformation of Lower Alkanes into Aromatic Hydrocarbons.* Vol 44.; 1989. doi:10.1016/S0167-2991(09)61303-3

16. Saito H, Terunuma R, Kojima K, et al. Non-oxidative Ethane Dehydroaromatization on Co / H-ZSM-5 Catalyst Copyright © The Chemical Society of Japan Electronic Supporting Information for Chemistry Letters. 2017;8553:4-6.
17. Sendoda Y, Ono Y. Transformation of Propane into Aromatic over ZSM-5 Zeolites. *J Catal.* 1986;101:12-18. doi:10.1627/jpi1958.30.77
18. Mehdad A, Lobo RF. Ethane and ethylene aromatization on zinc-containing zeolites. *Catal Sci Technol.* 2017;7:3562-3572. doi:10.1039/C7CY00890B
19. Kaliaguine S, Nagy JB, Gabelicaz Z. Chemically modified ZSM-5 zeolites: Structure and catalytic properties. *Stud Surf Sci Catal.* 1988;35:381-429. doi:10.1016/S0167-2991(09)60490-0
20. Samanta A, Bai X, Robinson B, Chen H, Hu J. Conversion of Light Alkane to Value-Added Chemicals over ZSM-5/Metal Promoted Catalysts. *Ind Eng Chem Res.* 2017;56(39):11006-11012. doi:10.1021/acs.iecr.7b02095
21. Biscardi J a., Iglesia E. Reaction Pathways and Rate-Determining Steps in Reactions of Alkanes on H-ZSM5 and Zn/H-ZSM5 Catalysts. *J Catal.* 1999;182:117-128. doi:10.1006/jcat.1998.2312
22. Roessner F, Klepel O, Hagen A. A new route to syngas- combined conversion of carbon dioxide and ethane on zeolites. *Stud Surf Sci Catal.* 1997;107:517-524.
23. Nakagawa K, Kajita C, Ide Y, Okamura M, Kato S, Kasuya H. Promoting effect of carbon dioxide on the dehydrogenation and aromatization of ethane over gallium-loaded catalysts. *Catal Letters.* 2000;64:215-221. doi:10.1023/A:1019047306179

24. Chaouki J, Nerlov J, Cenni R, Patience GS, Kaarsholm M, Joensen F. Phosphorous modified ZSM-5: Deactivation and product distribution for MTO. *Chem Eng Sci.* 2007;62(18-20):5527-5532. doi:10.1016/j.ces.2006.12.076
25. Jun J, Kim T, Hong S Il, Kim J, Jhung SH, Kim C. Selective and stable production of ethylene from propylene over surface modified ZSM-5 zeolites. *Catal Today.* 2018;303:86-92. doi:10.1016/j.cattod.2017.10.004
26. Lee J, Hong UG, Hwang S, Youn MH, Song IK. Catalytic cracking of C5 raffinate to light olefins over lanthanum-containing phosphorous-modified porous ZSM-5: Effect of lanthanum content. *Fuel Process Technol.* 2013;109:189-195. doi:10.1016/j.fuproc.2012.10.017
27. Kresse G, Joubert D. From ultrasoft pseudopotentials to the projector augmented-wave method. *PhysRev B.* 1999;59(3):1758-1775.
28. Kresse G, Furthmüller J. Efficiency of ab-initio total energy calculations for metals and semiconductors using a plane-wave basis set. *Comput Mater Sci.* 1996;6:15-50. doi:10.1016/0927-0256(96)00008-0
29. Blöchl PE. Projector augmented-wave method. *Phys Rev B.* 1994;50(24):17953-17979. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.50.17953
30. Perdew JP, Burke K, Ernzerhof M. Generalized Gradient Approximation Made Simple. *Phys Rev Lett.* 1997;78(7):3865.
31. Grimme S. Accurate description of van der Waals complexes by density functional theory including empirical corrections. *J Comput Chem.* 2004;25(12):1463-1473.

32. Grimme S, Antony J, Schwabe T, Mück-Lichtenfeld C. Density functional theory with dispersion corrections for supramolecular structures, aggregates, and complexes of (bio)organic molecules. *Org Biomol Chem.* 2007;5:741-758. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1007/s00393-018-0552-0>
33. Henkelman G, Uberuaga BP, Jónsson H. A climbing image nudged elastic band method for finding saddle points and minimum energy paths. *J Chem Phys.* 2000;113(22):9901-9904.
34. Van Der Bij HE, Weckhuysen BM. Phosphorus promotion and poisoning in zeolite-based materials: synthesis, characterisation and catalysis. *Chem Soc Rev.* 2015;44(20):7406-7428. doi:[10.1039/c5cs00109a](https://doi.org/10.1039/c5cs00109a)
35. Rahimi N, Karimzadeh R. Catalytic cracking of hydrocarbons over modified ZSM-5 zeolites to produce light olefins: A review. *Appl Catal A Gen.* 2011;398:1-17. doi:[10.1016/j.apcata.2011.03.009](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2011.03.009)
36. Schreiber MW, Plaisance CP, Baumgärtl M, et al. Lewis-Brønsted Acid Pairs in Ga/H-ZSM-5 to Catalyze Dehydrogenation of Light Alkanes. *J Am Chem Soc.* 2018;140(14):4849-4859. doi:[10.1021/jacs.7b12901](https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.7b12901)
37. Pidko EA, Kazansky VB, Hensen EJM, van Santen RA. A comprehensive density functional theory study of ethane dehydrogenation over reduced extra-framework gallium species in ZSM-5 zeolite. *J Catal.* 2006;240(1):73-84.
38. Chu Y, Gao X, Zhang X, Xu G, Li G, Zheng A. Identifying the effective phosphorous species over modified P-ZSM-5 zeolite: A theoretical study. *Phys Chem Chem Phys.* 2018;20(17):11702-11712. doi:[10.1039/c8cp00946e](https://doi.org/10.1039/c8cp00946e)

39. Huang Y, Dong X, Li M, Yu Y. A density functional theory study on ethylene formation and conversion over P modified ZSM-5. *Catal Sci Technol.* 2015;5(2):1093-1105. doi:10.1039/c4cy01205d
40. Blasco T, Corma A, Martínez-Triguero J. Hydrothermal stabilization of ZSM-5 catalytic-cracking additives by phosphorus addition. *J Catal.* 2006;237(2):267-277. doi:10.1016/j.jcat.2005.11.011

Chapter 6: Conclusions and future directions of CO₂ reduction with light alkanes

6.1 Conclusions on the CO₂-ODH and DR reaction pathways

Among one of the most challenging scientific issues of our time is to effectively convert the very stable CO₂ molecule into value-added products. High atmospheric concentrations of CO₂ contribute to ocean acidification and other detrimental effects on the climate that impact human health.^{1,2} The need to reduce CO₂ emissions is evident, and the International Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) stated that climate stabilization (no more than a 2°C rise from pre-industrial levels) would require rigorous combinations of mitigation, utilization, and even negative emission technologies.^{3,4,5} Many of the storage and sequestration technologies under development today still require a price tag on CO₂ to be economically viable.⁶ Since the Chen group specializes in heterogenous thermocatalysis with bimetallic systems^{7,8} among other interests, the work presented in this dissertation entertains the leading question:

What if we wanted to effectively utilize CO₂ to help close the carbon cycle, but with a chemical process that would be economically incentivizing in today's market?

The reverse water gas shift reaction (RWGS) is one of the most common catalytic CO₂ reduction reactions. However, the feasibility of RWGS depends on large scale CO₂-free renewable hydrogen sources, which are still under development.⁹ Another viable option is to utilize light hydrocarbons, such as ethane or propane, as feedstock for CO₂ reduction. Unlike CH₄, these light alkanes contain C-C bond(s) that could advantageously be preserved and used to build high-value olefins. Particularly, in **Chapter 3: and Chapter 4:** it was of interest to use propane due to its increasing

abundance, competitive pricing, and highly marketable respective olefin. Propylene is a highly important petrochemical building block that is used in the production of polypropylene, propylene oxide, and acrylonitrile. In recent years, the cracking of lighter feeds has caused a significant gap in propylene production.¹⁰ As the demand for propylene continues to rise globally, the industry sector has turned to investigate "on-purpose" propylene technologies. As discussed in **Chapter 1**;, utilizing CO₂ as a soft oxidant has several advantages compared to conventional direct propane dehydrogenation or even O₂ assisted oxidative dehydrogenation. Thus, CO₂ reduction by propane is a viable chemical process that is economically incentivizing since it has the potential to fill the propylene gap while consuming a greenhouse gas.

At temperatures above 823 K, the CO₂ + alkane chemistry can proceed via two distinct reaction pathways simultaneously. As discussed, the CO₂ oxidative dehydrogenation of alkanes (CO₂-ODH) can produce olefins, while the dry reforming reaction (DR) can produce synthesis gas (CO and H₂) in a favorable ratio for downstream Fischer Tropsch reactions. Until recently, there has been little understanding regarding the identification of bimetallic catalytic systems that either selectively cleave the C-H bonds to produce olefins or effectively break all the C-C and C-H bonds to produce dry reforming products. Recent studies using a combined approach of flow reactor experiments, in situ characterization, and density functional theory calculations (discussed in **Chapter 1**;) have demonstrated the feasibility to determine why a catalyst is either inherently active for CO₂-ODH or DR. In **Chapter 3**;, Fe₃Ni₁, Fe₃Pt₁, and Ni₃Pt₁ supported on CeO₂ were evaluated for the reduction of CO₂ with propane at atmospheric pressure and 823 K. Results showed that Fe₃Ni₁/CeO₂ favored the production of propylene via the CO₂-ODHP reaction pathway whereas the Ni₃Pt₁/CeO₂ catalyst favored DRP. In situ X-ray absorption near edge and extended X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy identified that the Fe₃Ni₁/CeO₂ catalyst

consisted of metallic Ni and oxidized Fe while the DRP Ni_3Pt_1 catalysts consisted of metallic Ni and Pt. To account for the potential FeO–Ni interfacial active sites based on the in situ experimental observation of oxidized Fe in the Fe_3Ni_1 catalyst, DFT calculations were performed to investigate the pathways for the oxidative C–H and C–C bond cleavage of propane on the FeO/Ni(111) interface. The calculations showed that the oxygenated species prefer to adsorb at the interfacial sites while $^*\text{C}_x\text{H}_y$ species most favorably adsorb on Ni(111) sites. Additionally, the energy diagram of the FeO_x/Ni interface identified that the first steps in oxidative C–C and C–H bond cleavage pathways were competitive. The subsequent step to form the non-oxygenated intermediate from propane was downhill in energy along the oxidative C–H bond cleavage pathway; in contrast, the subsequent steps were uphill in energy along the oxidative C–C bond cleavage pathway and would form an oxygenated intermediate from propane. This indicated that over the $\text{FeO}_x/\text{Ni}(111)$ interface it was more energetically favorable for the stable adsorbed $^*\text{O}$ to remain on the surface, facilitating the selective C–H bond scission. In contrast, over the Pt-ter- $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}(111)$ surface the pathway for C–C bond cleavage was energetically favorable and the adsorbed oxygen species would react with C_xH_y fragments to form oxygenated intermediates from propane.

To build upon and expand the library of bimetallic catalysts for CO_2 -ODHP or DRP, **Chapter 4:** identified bimetallic combinations of Pt and Pd catalysts with Fe, Co, and Ni as well as non-precious metal combinations with varying atomic composition that were active and selective for the reactions of $\text{CO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$. Results showed that Pt-based bimetallic catalysts outperformed Pd-based catalysts and that combinations with Ni exhibited higher activity and stability than the Fe and Co counterparts. Apart from $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pt}_1/\text{CeO}_2$, non-precious $\text{Co}_x\text{Ni}_y/\text{CeO}_2$ catalysts were also identified to be active and selective for the DRP pathway. Additionally, results

showed that the selectivity of Fe_xNi_y could be modified by changing the Ni content in the bimetallic composition. An atomic ratio of Ni above 1 (i.e., Fe_3Ni_1 to Fe_1Ni_3 or Fe_3Ni_3) altered the selectivity to favor the DRP pathway. The simultaneous investigation of ethane over Fe_xNi_y by the Chen group (summarized in **Chapter 1**;) revealed that the change of reaction pathway is the result of distinct active sites that form under reaction conditions. When a large amount of Fe was present ($\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_1/\text{CeO}_2$), the preferential oxidation of Fe resulted in a Ni decorated- FeO_x interface active site that favored the CO_2 -ODH reaction pathway. In contrast, in the presence of a large amount of Ni on the surface with a low amount of Fe the resulting FeO_x species was between the Ni metal particles and the CeO_2 support. Therefore, the Ni- CeO_x interface was identified as the active site for the DRE reaction over the $\text{Fe}_1\text{Ni}_3/\text{CeO}_2$ catalyst.

In addition to the Fe_xNi_y catalysts, **Chapter 4**: also examined Fe_xCo_y catalysts which illustrated a preference to form propylene but have low performance due to deactivation. The findings in **Chapter 3**: regarding oxidation states suggested that identifying the active phase of metals under reaction conditions is key for future efforts geared toward the design of more active and selective catalytic materials for both reaction pathways and prompted further in situ XANES studies in **Chapter 4**: on Fe_xCo_y , Fe_xNi_y , and Co_xNi_y catalysts. The in situ XANES results revealed that the Fe_3Co_1 catalyst consisted of metallic Co and oxidized Fe, but the extent of Fe oxidation was less than that in the Fe_3Ni_1 catalyst, leading to lower CO_2 -ODHP activity and stability. Unlike the other non-precious systems (Fe-Ni and Fe-Co) which were influenced by atomic concentration and contained an oxidized component, the spectra of Co_3Ni_1 demonstrated that under reaction conditions the catalyst consisted of metallic Ni and Co. These findings suggested that unoxidized metals favor the DRP pathway.

Furthermore, support effect studies of Fe_3Ni_1 and Ni_3Pt_1 on $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, ZrO_2 , SiO_2 , and TiO_2 illustrated that varying the metal oxide support of the Fe_3Ni_1 system influenced the selectivity profile and can alter the preferred reaction pathway. Varying the support of the Ni_3Pt_1 system did not significantly affect selectivity, and therefore the preferred DRP reaction pathway remained the same over all the evaluated supports. The Ni_3Pt_1 catalytic system exhibited higher conversion than the Fe_3Ni_1 system for all evaluated supports likely due to lower barriers for propane activation. Overall, a bimetallic catalyst library for the reactions of CO_2 -ODHP and DRP was established using a combined experimental and theoretical approach to determine inherent activity and can be used as a benchmark for future efforts geared to increase activity, stability, and selectivity.

6.2 Future directions

Future efforts for the CO_2 -ODH of light alkanes should focus on the design of catalysts that can achieve high yields of olefins through the conversion of large amounts of CO_2 but with small volumes of alkanes. The combined experimental and theoretical efforts discussed in **Chapter 1**: can be used to identify descriptors (i.e., oxidation state, oxygenated intermediates, oxygen binding energy) that indicate how the selectivity and activity of a CO_2 -ODH catalyst relate to the mechanism of the reaction. Addressing the dependence of olefin selectivity to the forms and properties of the intermediates participating in the reaction can clarify the distinct functions, and potentially the type of active sites, necessary for a promising CO_2 -ODH catalyst. In situ characterization techniques can identify active sites under reaction conditions. The determination and subsequent controlled synthesis of active sites are among the key steps necessary to help create a path toward large-scale commercialization.

The selection of metals and support will influence the mechanism of oxidative dehydrogenation due to differences in the mode of CO_2 and alkane activation. New bimetallic

combinations with rare-earth metal oxides, including CeO₂, and or metal-modified carbides are promising bifunctional materials that warrant further investigation. Previous literature has identified redox and lattice oxygen as important factors for CO₂ activation, but the correlation between oxygen storage capacity/mobility and olefin yields is not well understood. Further examining oxide support effects of CO₂-ODH catalysts will enable rational manipulation of activity and selectivity, offering the opportunity to produce olefins more efficiently. Thus, synthesis geared toward producing high surface area oxide supports while maintaining high availability of active facets¹¹ is of interest.

The CO₂-ODH reactions will ultimately produce a mixture of olefin, water, CO, and unreacted feed (i.e., CO₂/alkane). The separation of gas phase products will be another challenge encountered before scale-up, requiring creative solutions in the form of process design (i.e., reactors, separators) or reactive separation. To achieve a more significant impact on reducing anthropogenic CO₂ emissions, chemistries that can receive the unseparated products of the CO₂-ODH reaction as a starting feed are highly desirable. For instance, oxidative CO₂ coupling with olefins to produce acrylic acids and acrylate is attractive as it would replace two high-energy steps (1) olefin to acrolein and (2) acrolein to acrylate with one step.⁵ Equally ambitious is the development of a heterogeneous catalytic process for the hydroformylation of ethylene.¹² One-pot synthesis of oxygenates from CO₂ and light alkanes¹³ using a single or consecutive catalyst bed arrangement is highly attractive as it facilitates the gas separations of the CO₂ + alkane reaction pathways and produces value-added oxygenates such as propanol.¹⁴ However, heterogeneous hydroformylation chemistries typically result in poorer performance than homogeneous counterparts due to a lack of fundamental mechanistic understanding using heterogeneous catalysts. Other challenges include a

temperature-pressure mismatch since ethylene hydrogenation requires high temperatures, but the desired products are favorable at low temperature – requiring increased pressure for operation.

Another potential chemistry, but with increased similarity to the operating conditions of CO₂-ODH, is the tandem reactions of CO₂-assisted oxidative dehydrogenation and aromatization of light alkanes (CO₂-ODAE), discussed in **Chapter 5**. In this process, alkanes are transformed directly into aromatics without the need for expensive naphtha while increasing the consumption of CO₂ per mol of value-added product and facilitating downstream separation because of the production of liquid aromatics (i.e., benzene, toluene, xylene). Studies in **Chapter 5** evaluate ZSM-5 as well as Ga and phosphorus modified ZSM-5 with a Si/Al 30 molar ratio. Unmodified ZSM-5 shows very low activity for the CO₂-ODAE reaction and the direct dehydrogenation and aromatization reaction (DDAE) due to low activation of reactants at Brønsted acid sites. Modification with Ga increases the activity and yield to aromatics for both reactions, and DFT calculations suggest the reaction proceeds on synergistic Brønsted -Lewis acid sites. The addition of phosphorous at an optimal loading of 0.8 wt.% improved the hydrothermal stability of Ga/ZSM-5, reduced coke formation on the catalyst surface, and allowed the formation of more liquid aromatics through the CO₂-ODAE reaction pathway compared to the DDAE reaction. DFT calculations showed that high barriers for CO₂ hydrogenation and high H₂O binding energy on Ga sites hinder the production of ethylene in the presence of CO₂. However, CO₂ has an overall positive effect on the subsequent aromatization of ethylene by decreasing the energy barriers of the two most energetically demanding H₂ formation steps by consuming H₂ via the RWGS.

Future efforts on the tandem reactions of CO₂-assisted dehydrogenation and aromatization should focus on enhancing aromatics yield through the design of hydrothermal stable zeolite-based materials. As suggested by DFT calculations, decreasing the high barrier for CO₂ hydrogenation

and or binding strength of H₂O on active sites may provide promising results, and this potentially may be achieved by developing Ga-based bimetallic zeolitic catalysts. Preliminary experimental efforts using bimetallic Ga₃Fe₁, Ga₃Ni₁, Ga₃Co₁, and Ga_{10.5}Pt₁ on ZSM-5P(0.8) for the CO₂-ODAE reaction are shown in **Figure 6-1**. The catalysts were synthesized with 2 wt.% Ga and 0.53 wt.% of transition metal Fe, Co, Ni or Pt. The main trends that were identified over monometallic Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8) in **Chapter 5** were also observed with the selected bimetallics. For instance, the CO₂-ODAE reaction over phosphorous modified Ga_{10.5}Pt₁/ZSM-5P(0.8) had higher C₂H₆ conversion and liquid aromatic yield than the counterpart without phosphorous. Additionally, the bimetallic catalysts show better performance over the CO₂-ODAE reaction than over the DDAE reaction as shown with the example of Ga₃Fe₁/ZSM-5P(0.8) in **Figure 6-1**. However, the conversion of C₂H₆ and yield to aromatics over all the examined bimetallics was less than the observed activity of monometallic Ga/ZSM-5P(0.8).

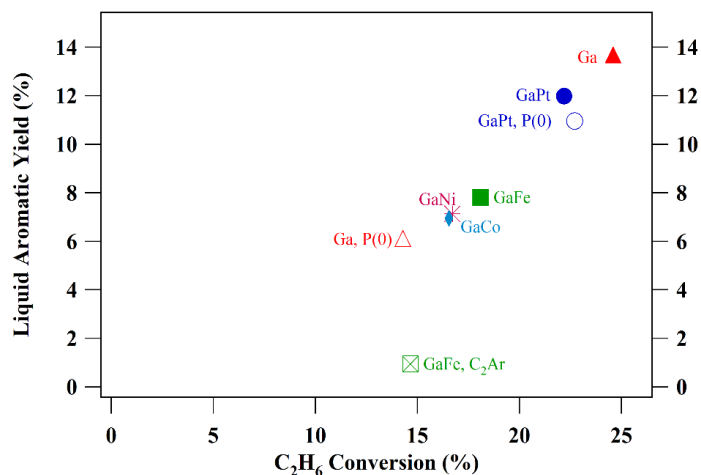


Figure 6-1. Bimetallic effect. Bimetallic Ga₃Fe₁, Ga₃Co₁, Ga₃Ni₁, and Ga_{10.5}Pt₁ were evaluated for the CO₂-ODAE reaction unless otherwise noted with C₂Ar. Catalysts were synthesized with 0.8 wt.% phosphorus modified ZSM-5 (Si/Al 30 molar) unless otherwise noted as P(0). Catalysts with phosphorous have full symbols, those without are hollow with a center dot. Reaction with C₂Ar is symbolized with a hollow and x-crossed square

Additionally, the activity of the Ga-based bimetallic catalysts composed of Fe, Co, and Ni was similar. The similar activity profiles may be attributed to the intrinsic performance of these metals or due to the lack of bimetallic bonds with Ga. Future work on the controlled synthesis of Ga-based bimetallic catalysts and subsequent evaluation for the CO₂-ODAE reaction with in situ characterization may help determine if interactions between Ga and transition metal are present and whether or not the bimetallics show increased performance compared to the Ga monometallic. In addition, the promising catalytic systems identified for the CO₂-ODA of ethane should be extended to propane and butane due to the large mechanistic differences in aromatization between ethane and higher alkanes.

6.3 Closing remarks

The tandem CO₂ reduction and light alkane transformation reactions over specialized bifunctional catalysts have the potential to produce olefins, synthesis gas, or aromatics by efficiently utilizing the C₂-C₄ components in shale gas while reducing a greenhouse gas. Several challenges remain including catalyst development, optimal synthesis techniques, and downstream separations before large scale implementation. Effective catalyst design platforms that include a combined approach of experimental and theoretical techniques can expedite the development of selective and stable materials while also providing the critical mechanistic and kinetic understanding required for commercialization.

6.4 References

1. Goddard PB, Yin J, Griffies SM, Zhang S. An extreme event of sea-level rise along the Northeast coast of North America in 2009–2010. *Nat Commun.* 2015;6:6346-6354. doi:10.1038/ncomms7346
2. Clarkson MO, Wood RA, Lenton TM, et al. Ocean acidification and the Permo-Triassic mass extinction. *Science* (80-). 2015;348(6231):229-233.
3. The Royal Society. *Geoengineering the Climate: Science, Governance and Uncertainty.*; 2009. doi:10.1007/s10098-010-0287-3
4. Core Writing Team, Pachauri RK, Meyer LA, eds. *Climate Change 2014: Synthesis Report.* Geneva, Switzerland; 2014.
5. Aresta M, Dibenedetto A, Quaranta E. State of the art and perspectives in catalytic processes for CO₂ conversion into chemicals and fuels: The distinctive contribution of chemical catalysis and biotechnology. *J Catal.* 2016. doi:10.1016/j.jcat.2016.04.003
6. Wilcox J. *Carbon Capture.* Springer; 2012. doi:10.1007/978-1-4614-2215-0
7. Yu W, Porosoff MD, Chen JG. Review of Pt-based bimetallic catalysis: From model surfaces to supported catalysts. *Chem Rev.* 2012;112:5780-5817. doi:10.1021/cr300096b

8. Porosoff MD, Yu W, Chen JG. Challenges and opportunities in correlating bimetallic model surfaces and supported catalysts. *J Catal.* 2013;308:2-10. doi:10.1016/j.jcat.2013.05.009
9. Gandia LM, Arzamendi G, Dieguez PM. *Renewable Hydrogen Energy: An Overview*. 1st ed. (Gandía LM, Arzamendi G, Diéguez PM, eds.). Amsterdam: Elsevier Science; 2013. doi:10.1016/B978-0-444-56352-1.00001-5
10. Plotkin JS. The Propylene Gap: How Can It Be Filled? ACS News Industrial Chemistry & Engineering. <https://www.acs.org/content/acs/en/pressroom/cutting-edge-chemistry/the-propylene-gap-how-can-it-be-filled.html>. Published September 2015.
11. Cheng Z, Sherman BJ, Lo CS. Carbon dioxide activation and dissociation on ceria (110): A density functional theory study. *J Chem Phys.* 2013;138(014702). doi:10.1063/1.4773248
12. Kainulainen TA, Niemela MK, Krause AOI. Rh/C catalysts in ethene hydroformylation: the effect of different supports and pretreatments. *J Mol Catal A Chem.* 1999;140:173-184.
13. Ahlers SJ, Pohl M-M, Holena M, Linke D, Kondratenko E V. Direct propanol synthesis from CO₂, C₂H₄, and H₂ over Cs–Au/TiO₂ rutile: effect of promoter loading, temperature and feed composition. *Catal Sci Technol.* 2015;6:2171-2180. doi:10.1039/c5cy01425e

14. Navidi N, Thybaut JW, Marin GB. Experimental investigation of ethylene hydroformylation to propanal on Rh and Co based catalysts. *Appl Catal A Gen.* 2014;469:357-366. doi:10.1016/j.apcata.2013.10.019